

# DIALOGUE WITH THE COSMOS: REPORT 3

## PROGRESS REPORT — MORE UFO SIGHTINGS OF THE CIVILIAN UNITY UNITS TEAM

### Draft 2

(note: we write in British English)

Copyright ©2013 Ananda M.J. Bosman

You may reproduce this article in its entirety with due credits

## OVERVIEW

The UFO Sightings, Interactions, & Dialogues with the Cosmic Other of Summer 2013, are a clear sign of an ontological progression in Civilian quality contact.

More of the participants are seeing the UFOs using the summation protocols. And more than a few continue to have increasingly closer approaches of the UFOs, in using the protocols, and which respond to the civilian unity units request for the kind of UFO manifestation they ask for.

In this report ALL related UFO sightings by this civilian group, in-between Dialogues, shortly before and after Dialogues with the Cosmos, shall be first summarised and shared.

The cosmic dialogue results continue to come in from the unity units. These sightings are put in historical context of their significance, with the very same type of sightings occurring well before the 1<sup>st</sup> satellite was placed in earth orbit!

Some of this civilian Cosmic Dialogue effort have gone on to become stage 3 contactees, with more direct overt contact with the cosmic intelligence behind the UFO, more in this report. New evidence has come in from Dialogue I, which is now being compiled with the audio sound score when the photographs were taken, as the group vocally describes seeing the UFOs. Hence field Report 1 is also being vastly expanded, to detail the exact times and nature of the many many UFO sightings as they are audio recorded.

An introductory overview of the larger context in which this civilian cosmic dialogue significance sits, is the starting point of this report.

This author (Ananda Bosman), has a background experience of summoning the UFO phenomenon consciously since 1985 (28 years). That included landings and interactions, exhibiting the bare minimum of the qualities of the “ultraterrestrial” nature behind the UFO intelligence, in their quality effecting the physical.

As well as having *participated* with the phenomenon since 1972 (41 years); also engaged the 1<sup>st</sup> European disclosure Press Conference on UFOs & an “‘Alien’ Presence”, to over 70 journalists in Copenhagen (January 1991), resulting in positive media coverage of the facts. And which were compiled in the still ground breaking 1992 book of more than 600 A4 pages: *THE ‘ALIEN’ PRESENCE: The Evidence For Government Contact With ‘Alien’ Life Forms.*\*

---

\*A 2011 update, with new chapters that cover our “Hyper-Terrestrial” Hypothesis as being behind the UFO phenomenon. Covering new ground, from both experience and the documentary data base, as well as new physics — which significantly extends the book.

With a 2013 update, new chapters covering the Dialogues with the Cosmos civilian contact data base and other Civilian Contact groups; further introductory extension to those of 2011, of the ongoing history since the 1992

completion of the book. Including the all important Civilian Hearing on Disclosure, Washington Press Room, 5 Days testimony of Military, Intel, Airspace Personnel, and Researchers, to 5 former Congressional Members and Congress people.

All people interested in Dialogues with the Cosmos, should view ALL 30 Hours of the “Citizen Hearing On Disclosure.” It is THAT historically important. In what ever way you can get this Briefing. What is on youtube does not do it justice by any means, and PRG.org sales of the briefing on Blue-Ray will found new hearings, including those going into the United Nations — LITERALLY HISTORY IN THE MAKING. For this reason we MUST up step our civilian efforts at engaging Contact with the Other, the UFO Intelligences!

In other words, our present ‘Dialogues with the Cosmos’ effort has a solid background of both experience and documentary evidence, which is opening doorways for All awakening human beings to engage in this Cosmic Dialogue phase, now ongoing.

Some of our Dialoguers, or civilian unity units, started to have UFO sightings several weeks before the event, and continued to use the protocols and gain UFO sightings, in continuum, after the event. Others just need the initial Dialogue event to open the doorway of their ability to interface with the cosmic Other.

## **ONTOLOGICAL PROGRESSION OF CONSCIOUS INTERACTION WITH THE UFO**

The civilian human consciously engaged UFO sightings and Dialogues with the Cosmos, and similar efforts this author has engaged over 28 years, along with many others that are now engaging, into the 1000’s of persons, is a significant point in UFOlogy, expolitics, this disclosure movement, and beyond. As in UFOlogy, the UFO had previously been thought to be a “once in a lifetime” experience.

The category of Close Encounters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Kind (CE-5), that is “consciously human engaged contact”, has been ongoing with this author since 1985. Long before the term CE-5 was coined — some 28 years from present (2013).

The nature of the sightings are the same for this author as they were in 1985, and with earlier non consciously engaged UFO sightings. Furthermore, and with some significance, they are the same as those described by the UFO groups in the early 1950’s “Flying Saucer Fever” wave — BEFORE THE VERY 1<sup>st</sup> SPUTNIK SATELLITE WAS ORBITING EARTH! And also before the 1<sup>st</sup> US Explorer Satellite was placed in space in 1958.

Clear CE-5 UFO sightings occur with the Canadian Government’s UFO research project Magnet, whose head, Wilbert B. Smith, established ongoing “radio communications” with the Cosmic Intelligences, and continued the contacts transmitting through human sensitives, such as Mrs Francis Swan and others, cross verified with radio communications.

Sightings, landings of UFOs, recording of radio communications, and even transmission of the communications to CIA officers, resulted. Some of these sightings share similarity to those of Dialogues and this author.

In January 1952, after a series of UFO sightings, former Howard Huges engineer, George van Tassel, received his first UFO transmission. The communications predicted when UFOs would appear, predicting the mass UFO fleets that flew over the US Capitol and the White House, through July 1952 — a difficult one to beat. Over the white house!

Van Tassel converted his former airforce base, Giant Rock, into a UFO sighting centre, and as a gathering place of UFO “contactees” (only some genuine, but the humble Van Tassel gave space for all to share there experiences).

During the 1950s, Giant Rock invoked UFOs and they responded and appeared in dialogue to these efforts. 10’s of thousands of people attended in audience, this was no small deal. Some of the sightings, being albeit identical to those seen in the Dialogues with the Cosmos.

Van Tassel invented the term “channelling” to describe the “beam” transmission of the UFO Intelligence, from the UFO.

Ashtar first appeared with Van Tassel, and a quite different being to those of Ashtar Sheran and others, that have polluted the scene, in years to come. The impostor Ashtar, the public was informed about, by van Tassels organisation.

The uncanny self-similarity to these 1950 summoning efforts with those of this author and Dialogues with the Cosmos, even before the first satellite was placed in orbit, will be explored in detail in this report. And holds important value in substantiating the semantics that the UFOs use in their Cosmic Dialogue with us.

During the 1960s several dialogue like efforts took place, with Richard Miller, William Hamilton III, Robert Short, Dr Don Elkins, and Arthur Shuttlewood, in Warminster, England. The latter obtaining several thousand photographs of the UFOs, that responded to the skywatching groups conscious summoning of the vehicles of the cosmic Other, along with using light flashing equipment, as a precursor to the laser beam pointer. The latter sharing many similarities to those occurring to the Dialogue groups. Except that Dialogue’s are not limited to one location, but follow the unit units, that have successfully been transferred into this authors “contact” ability.

Then in 1973/74, the deja vu to the cosmic dialogues picked up heat again, in several countries, with the groups of Enrico Castillo Rincon, in Puerto Ricco, and Sixto Paz Wells, and the RAMA Mission, which has engaged in decades of CE-5 dialogues, involving 1000’s of people, some of whom continued to dialogue.

In the early 1980s, James Gilliland, following his close UFO encounters and having been hit by a beam in his chest, which left a radiation burn there, and then projected, virtually, into a UFO — opened his ranch near Mount Adam’s to those who wanted to see UFOs. Various forms of protocols used since that time. An effort open to the public, with more than 120,000 films. Many of which record, near to identical phenomenon to what this author has engaged over 28 years, and to those of the Dialogue group’s summoned sightings.

In 1985 this author began engaging sightings, consciously. And showing others. By 1989, there were 35 witnesses to these summoning of UFOs, in south-west England. These included landings and close approaches, as well as direct interactions, and interfacing. Not limited to England, the author also engaged sightings in the Swiss alps in 1986, and Amsterdam and Denmark in 1989.

In the early 1990s Dr Steven Greer established “Project Starlight”, which engaged people to use CE-5: Close Encounters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Kind protocols, to summon UFOs (Greer was co-coiner of the term CE-5).

A peak event occurred in Gulf Breeze Florida, in 1992, with numerous witnesses and films. Gulf Breeze was amidst a 7 year UFO wave. Mass sightings in that region that have waxed and waned in continuum.

According to the new testimony of Colonel French (with over 800 military missions behind him), at the Citizens Hearing on Disclosure, when he was working in Project Bluebook, the US Air Force UFO study, he was stationed a while at Gulf Breeze, Florida, where he states the portal was open, and he and his military colleagues watched UFOs ascend and descend through this portal, regularly. He was instructed to report these as “swamp gas”.

Pauline Sharpe and her Mark Age group, that were born from the Giant Rock 1950s conventions, was headquartered not far away from Gulf Breeze, at Ft Lauderdale, she had accurately predicted several UFO events as a communicator, and her group also engaged sightings in Florida, through the 1970s and 1980s.

Following the May 2001, Washington Press room, Disclosure Project, Dr Steven Greer took his cseti.org, and expanded his previous Project Starlight into CSETI contact projects. Which trained dozens, then hundreds of individuals in his now refined protocols (which are also secret), to engage UFO sightings. Each participant must sign a non disclosure form, so these sightings are not open to the public. Over 200,000 events have been filmed, and the groups are international, with 1000s of people in the adjacent branches.

Concurrent to this, numerous others, who had UFO experiences before, or who were turned on by visiting the ECETI ranch and others, began groups engaging contact. William Roehlings is one, who now engages groups in California and the US, with protocols of contact (Dialogues with the Cosmos, Europe, is cooperating with Roehlings) — and he and his groups have captured some good film footage.

Along with Ed Sherwood, who established an international team effort where literally hundreds of people in many countries linked up their coherent heart-mind power, and beamed it to the UFO Intelligences, requesting sightings similar to those that have been appearing over Mexico city, since 1991 — to appear at by Sherwood's residence in Santa Monica, USA, on June 28<sup>th</sup>, 2006.

Resulting in filming the daylight UFO response to this effort, appearing from 20 minutes at a time. UFOs, whose attributes, as requested, were the same as those of Mexico's daylight films of the OVNI's. A fact not too unfamiliar to some Dialogue unity units. Sherwood made a truly successful international CE-5 effort, that not only obtained documentary evidence, but also physical evidence in the form of film footage, of the daylight fleet of UFOs and the serpent EBANIS motherships.

The fact that the use of the protocols by this international group is recorded, before on camera, with their set intentions, and the clear response that resulted, after their meditation link up together, regardless of country, to invite the Other, gives additional documentation to the consciousness factor being the key in further UFO dialogues.

Using protocols for invocation and summoning, based on the premise that coherent consciousness is detected and is superior means of communication for the Cosmic Other, as with our Cosmic Dialogue efforts, based on hadronic physics. Importantly, this 2006 effort was open to the civilian public of the planet.

Now, since 2011, the Skywatching efforts of thousands of people internationally began sky rocketing, and two years later growing into the exponential ranges as Dialogues with the Cosmos, the European civilian contact effort, was engaged, with highly successful results. Including the transmission of engaging the UFO into close proximity, and dialoguing with the UFO, where the UFO changes its behaviour according to requests. And this is now spreading rapidly into a cultural phenomenon.

NOW the cosmic Other appears to be opening up to *every individual* who is open, and *sincere*, and *coherent*, *compassionate* in their conscious interfacing with the UFO. This European Civilian effort is demonstrating that the nature of some of the phenomenon IS participating with us, in a conscious dialogue, a case that is building, at least in the documentary data base.

And that this form of interfacing will probably continue to increase and grow as it is doing now, for some time to come, including with other varieties of how the UFOs choose to manifest, interface, play, and dance in a coherent and ongoing Dialogue, and in co-creative forms that we may request, or co-create with them.

As well, as the public record of documentary evidence continues to increase in its quality of documentary and other evidence, as more and more people pay attention to detail and the quality of reporting goes up, enabling cross checking and critical analysis. Whereby, known astronomical and aerial objects can quickly be eliminated as a cause of the sightings.

This is a vital factor and process, that is also engaging the individual and collective civilian cultural spirit in its movement, apart from often being deeply personal (in our experience). This form of ever more interactive Dialogues with the Cosmos, engaging in protocol the Other, which also responds to requests of the forms of sighting will take, and which respond to the coherent energy, heart-will, and intention of the unity units, in the very nature of the manifestation of the UFOs themselves, clearly etches out a future period for our civilisation, where an exponential number of the civilians of the body of man, come into contact with this Cosmic Dialoguing being engaged by the cosmic intelligence.

## **POST UFO SIGHTINGS**

Following the 1<sup>st</sup> and the 2<sup>nd</sup> Dialogue with the Cosmos, some of the participants successfully engaged the UFOs into visual dialogues.

Of these, 7 in particular, appear to have been imbibed with the ability to use the protocols to engage the UFOs rather consistently. And a few continuously, and opening the Cosmic Dialogue effect onto others, that then are exposed to this form of conscious interaction, and dialogue with the Cosmic Intelligences of the UFOs.

Several have engaged dramatic results.

- New Zudrell sightings
- Oetheimer sightings.
- Marzani sightings.
- Mr. Sur.'s sightings
- Dr Cossu sightings
- Waser and Bosman sightings.
- Heim Sightings

## **4 IN UFO DIALOGUE, KRISTBERG, Friday August 30<sup>TH</sup> 2013**

One week to the day following the previous Friday's UFO Dialogues II, by the Ubbber Weiser, WITNESSES: Simone Waser, Ananda Bosman, Helmut Zudrell, Marlies Zudrell.

Around 10pm. 1,440 metres altitude. From notes written immediately after the sightings, with all witnesses present and in accord:

The first was at about 3 minutes to 10pm, Kristberg, flying south to north through Cygnus, it was initially bright and powered-up, and then got less bright. It completely disappears after passing the Cygnus constellation, despite of a clear nigh sky in the space it disappeared and the the sky in front of its trajectory. There is no reappearance, along its estimated path of trajectory..

Helmut has seen the second UFO, in the far south, it pulse flashed. Some saw some of the pulse flashes some did not, but saw others!!! A phenomenon that does happen, occasionally,

but consistently over time.

The brightest UFO was seen by Ananda standing on balcony as a light with a kind of copper orange colour, but Simone Waser saw it as a bright white object at the same time, and Marliese Zudrell observed this same UFO at the same time, as being yellowish in colour. And Helmut Zudrell saw it as a whitish colour.

This was at 10.05pm. 3 different colour types objectively being observed by 4 different persons, at the same time!

Following the pulse flasher which was seen to pulse flash at some times by some, and other times by others, following each other, shows that the UFOs appear in different spectrums, of which some are more sensitive than others.

This can be highlighted in a case that occurred in Yeovil, England, 1987, where Ananda Bosman had been speaking of the UFO space intelligences at the house of Pam Wells, in an assembled group.

When going outside with Ananda, it was still light, as dusk had to still fully set in, and the sunset coloured clouds decorated these Somerset skies. Everyone of the group, which included Pam's husband, Jeff Sedgwick, June Watts, A-Una Willie Mary Schrikker, and others, saw the clear golden Unidentified Flying Object move across the sky, much to the remark of Mr Well's who had not seen a UFO before, and did not expect to see one after the discussion Ananda had presented on them.

However, only the women in the group witnessed the very same UFO turn around 180 degrees and turn to travel along the trajectory it had just come from. Absolutely none of the men saw this second phase of the UFO, but all of the women did see it. Indicating again different spectrums in the manifestation of the UFO, of which some genders are more sensitive than others, to visual observation.

Back to Austria, post Dialogues II:

At 10.15pm another UFO appeared, started in the west with several pulse flashes. This one was first seen by Marliese, and it was a very slow mover.

It made its pulse flashes in various degrees of brightness and irregular intervals, before the star Vega, in the Lyra constellation, and then several more when passing under Vega. As it passed by Cygnus several more pulse flashes were beamed, and then no more. The moving object disappeared completely, although it was a clear night, and the star field continued unperturbed. It lasted about 2 minutes on its trajectory. All were in agreement to the colour of the pulse flashes, in contrast to previous sightings.

There were more objects.

There was an UFO appearing at 10.20pm, but it did not do anything except move, no pulse flash, no power up, it just moved from north to south.

Checking with the Skywatch application for the iPad, no satellites in its data base corresponded to any of the sightings.

In Silbertal, some days before this, geomorphologist, Dr. Carlo Oetheimer, had a sighting, just days after the Dialogues II event, and more were to come.

This pulse flasher UFO appeared when he was staying at the Zudrell's Kristberg mountain house, whilst he was standing on the balcony, and facing south, on the evening of the 27<sup>th</sup> August, around 10pm. When the others came, including Ananda Bosman, it no longer was there, however.

More UFO sightings were to follow for Dr Oetheimer and Yohann Oetheimer, on September 2<sup>nd</sup>, as they were travelling back from Austria in France, and engaged a Dialogue session.

Dr. Oetheimer, witnessed the personal significance of the “pulse flasher” UFO in the Summer of 2012, when with Ananda in France — his 1<sup>st</sup> UFO sighting in knowing the author since 2006, which had a deeply personal effect.

Carlo was co-organiser of the Diamond Body Lotus Training (8Hz Whole Body Phase Conjugation of all 8 poles of the body in iso- geno- and hyper- geometry [intergeometry], taught in 4 parts with literally hundreds of exercises, protocols, meditations, techniques, and methods, to unify all opposites into a Unified Field Object: UFO), taking place in the mountains above Valence, in France.

During one of the days of this training, accompanying the author to his house after the night session and talking, Dr Oetheimer saw the first golden “pulse flasher”, with numerous pulse flashes.

The 2<sup>nd</sup> pulse flasher’s focussed laser that followed minutes later on the same trajectory, went deep into Carlo and activated a connection with a deceased loved one. Something that must be noted for the record, and that is not uncommon in the UFO contact literature. One of the aspects which argues at least for the Ultraterrestrial Hypothesis, or the authors Hyper-Terrestrial Intelligence Hypothesis, as being behind the UFO phenomenon — more than just plane ET. With Ananda, Dr. Oetheimer also observed the “control ship” of these two, which moved along, and parked for a while, before moving again on its trajectory and warping out

## **HEIM & BROTHER**

All Dialoguers are taught to discern the clear UFO signatures, like “pulse-flashes,” and to record the time date, and as much documentary information that they can ascertain. Once trained, and practiced a few times, it become second nature.

Margot Heim participated in Dialogues with the Cosmos II. She had, in part, come to this venture, due to having had a UFO sighting in May 2013, which was of one of the classic Dialogue interactive kinds.

Then following the Dialogues II Austrian alp effort, where she also got to see the UFOs, on September 5<sup>th</sup>, 2013, Margot decided to engage the UFOs herself, and share this with her brother.

At around midnight, Margot Heim, was outside together with her brother, and what follows is summed from her email (translated from German), as she:

Saw a UFO in the North underneath the Polestar moving to North — travelling in a North-West direction. There was one pulse flash that the object released, and then it disappeared and reappeared around 3 times, until it completely disappeared in North— North West direction. The trajectory of its course was almost 90 degrees!

The combination of a moving object, giving 4 or 5 pulse flashes, disappearing, and then also taking a 90 degree arc, in its trajectory of travel, has the hallmarks of a classic UFO.

The precise data, time, date, direction, position, all make the analysis in Skywatch, much easier.

Apart from satellites having only a straight trajectory of passage and this object taking quite an L° course in its pathway. No visible satellite in Skywatch could account for this sighting.

Interestingly, in Norway, this author also had a UFO sighting at midnight, September 5<sup>th</sup>, in precise synchrony. However, this UFO had another behaviour and characteristics to that of the Heim’s.

## **WASER BOSMAN UFOS, SEPTEMBER 5<sup>TH</sup>, 2013, ATON INSTITUTE NORWAY**

The first sighting is at 12 MIDNIGHT, Ananda Bosman, from notes:

At precisely midnight going into September 5<sup>th</sup>, as soon as I step outside on the balcony-patio, a pulsing object like a heart pulsing arises before the great Pegasus square constellation. Then it passes by it, under the constellation of Cassiopeia and takes a "J" trajectory in its course.

Its steady heart pulse form, like some seen in NASA movies on Shuttle Missions, is maintained throughout: like a pulsing heart.

The Milky Way can clearly be seen, the sky is much clearer in Norway at 550.5 metres above sea level, than in Austria 2000 metres and Switzerland 2000 metres. This UFO was a classification of its own. Heart pulse UFO, a consistent pulsing of the object, as a moving light, that became brighter in its heart beat-like pulse, and maintaining this consistently on its J trajectory. Before it fades out of the space fabric of the sky. Not to appear again, in an otherwise clear starry sky ahead in its path of travel.

Morgot Heim was unaware that this author was sky watching at the precise same time, or even on that date, and likewise this author was unaware that Margot was Skywatching and engaging a dialogue.

Two different UFO dialogue types, at the same time, in two different countries! Seen by two separate unity units of Dialogues with the Cosmos. This form of synchronicity continues to appear, as the reports of UFO sightings by unity units come in. The report continues:

A little later, still in Norway, at 1.08am-1.09am, SIMONE WASER is sitting with Ananda on the sofa watching the night sky through our large triangular windows. Simone sees several pulse flashes, which move from the direction of the Pleiades, and end towards the pole star of Ursor Minor.

Ananda Bosman gets to see the latter pulse flashes that followed Simone's initial sighting. Pulse flashes which occurred typically, and irregularly. Ananda missed the first few pulse flashes. This sighting was from within the house, looking out through thick winter proof, argon gas filled windows, yet to be cleaned from the insect remnants and discharges of the summer. And yet was clearly visible from inside the house.

Later on the 5<sup>th</sup> of September, Simone and Ananda travel to the Jotunheimen, or Norwegian Alps, and link the Dialogues with the Cosmos in Switzerland and the Silvertal Dome, to the Jotunheimen Stargates to Asgard, as well as personal work there.

Hence, hence, upon return from Austria, both Simone and Ananda, who had observed the Austrian UFOs with the Zudrell's had sightings.

### **THE OETHEIMER LITTLE ST BERNARD, MT BLANC, UFO DIALOGUE EXTENDED SESSION**

However, what some may call more major Dialogue efforts are to be described, with the Mr. Sur. and Marzani testimony, saved for later, as it demonstrates important new aspects.

Of importance is the Oetheimer Working. Yohann Oetheimer's UFO sightings together with Dr Carlo Oetheimer, occurred just following the Dialogues with the Cosmos II in Austria. The author had suggested that when travelling to France they do a dialogue with the shamanic components they were interested to utilise in the working, on the Mt Blanc.



After Dialogues II they both stayed with us at the mountain hut of the Zudrell's, and Carlo had a sighting there, as noted above.

However, at this location of the Zudrell hut, there was an absolutely unexplainable materialisation of certain objects, used in shamanism, impossible to get there. These we took as a clear sign that they should be used in a Stargate Dialogue session, since both Oetheimer's were quite familiar with shamanic working sessions. All possibilities were eliminated for a possible conceivable source from which this exceptionally exotic and rare items, not in the Oetheimers possession, could appear there in Austria.

A truly unexplainable materialisation happened of an object of precise interest to the Oetheimer's.

Since it was materialised at Yohann's and Dr Carlo Oetheimer's place of seating around the Octal table of the Zudrell kitchen, and the 3 things that materialised as one also coincided with 3 personal items of Yohann to disappear, like a belt, as if in exchange, appeared to be clearly giving indication that a shamanic form of Dialogue with the Cosmos working, was desired by the cosmic Other.

Furthermore, there were no possible indicators to link these objects to anyone else. And in the author in-tuning, it was considered to be solely for the Oetheimer's. 3 for 3. And to be used in a Field Working session.

Whilst the plane Dialogues with the Cosmos field Working sessions uses strict procedures, with a clear mind and heart set, in meeting the Other Midway — this European effort does not dismiss the use of shamanic technology to interface with the Other, and attempt to obtain results for the cosmic signal line. This is in contrast to other Sky watching groups. Generally speaking, when some are in an a consecrated shamanic altered state, then some present should act as the clear objective observer, with the camera itself acting and recording as an objective observer to any form of phenomenon, when the correct camera adjustments have been made and obtained for use in filming the night sky and UFOs.

In-tuning I remote viewed and received the location of the Mt Blanc as to be an ideal link to the sites we had worked with, in "Star Grid Light" of "Operation Mountain Light." It became clearly evident that this materialisation for them was an invitation to Dialogue in this French pinnacle white mountain, that has grid links to our Dialogue sites.

The criteria of this particular aspect of absolutely impossible materialisation for the Oetheimer's (German civil lawyer, Simone Waser, and myself being excluded from any possibility to materialisation of these objects, to a factor of 100 million to 1) — the items also being expensive, exceptionally rare, and of great interest to the Oetheimer's, but unobtainable, made this all the more remarkable for them, to the point of absolute astonishment.

In fact the criteria is of the nature that an open-skeptic like Colonel John Alexander (with a foot in both the "straight" world and the "other" world), would except as valid, from his studies and observations of materialised objects with shamans in different continents. And this materialisation also in opening other dimensions to this phenomenon, since UFO activity did in fact welcome the Oetheimer's as they arrived at the site for their working session.

Having driven from Austria into France, on the night of September 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2013, the Oetheimer's were met by UFOs, even before they began their Field Work.

This is important, as the clear objective observer, before any shamanic working instilling other consciousness state had commenced.

Furthermore, as the working kicked off, the arc type UFO phenomenon that appeared to the Oetheimer's, unknown to them, has been observed by quality stargazing civilian groups in the 1960s, which included photographs, taken by a Royal Air Force member, as a highly credible witness. Almost all of their description tallies with that of the Oetheimer's. Professor Carlo Oetheimer and Yohann, both are completely unaware of this 1960s effort. Furthermore, the main witness, Yohann, is studying Anthropology on a completely different subject, only very recently becoming interested in UFOs. Likewise, Dr Oetheimer, specialised in geomorphology, and has likewise only recently become interested in the UFO phenomenon through this author.

In the first email, fresh after the experience, Yohann initially describes what occurred as they were welcomed by the known "pulse flasher" type of UFOs in arriving by car to the Field Work site of their session (this is a significant Other. The Comic Intelligence being the catalyst to this session, by mysteriously materialising an object comprised of 3 objects, and already ushering in the Dialogue from topside, before they could begin the session).

On September 2<sup>nd</sup>, just 8 days after the last day of the Dialogues II, on the Mont Blanc's Little St Bernard Pass, over 2,000 metres high, as they arrived at 11.07pm, they were welcomed by an entourage of UFOs (something this author has also experienced):

: [yohann.oetheimer@gmail.com](mailto:yohann.oetheimer@gmail.com)

**Betreff: Re: KA-On**

**Datum:** 13. September 2013 00:21:02 MESZ **An:** [swaser8@gmail.com](mailto:swaser8@gmail.com),  
[ananda8hz@gmail.com](mailto:ananda8hz@gmail.com)

Dear Ananda, dear Simone,

It would be very interesting for me to know if your sightings were during the night between the 2nd and the 3rd of September.

Carlo and I, as planned, made our session with the mysterious thing that materialized at Helmut and Marlis during this particular night (between the 2nd and the 3rd), near the Mont Blanc.

"Now regarding the sightings, I just have to say that they were quite continuous, during all the night: loads and loads of pulse flashers from the time we arrived in the mountains (we were near the Little St Bernard Pass = 2,188m high) and began our session (the first one were at 23:07 on the 2nd of Sept.) and some other strange ones, like a very bright light moving very slowly and then dying out very slowly too...

"But the most important sightings were for me: Carlo didn't see the main ones, just a tiny tiny little line of light. Always when the "object" appeared, he was doing something, watching somewhere else. The object was kind of playing with him, not wanting him to see him/it. :-)

"The object was a kind of "small" light sphere turning/rotating/spinning (making circles), lets say at maybe 200 or 300 meters above us, it was basically veeeeeeeery close to us, that was just amazing.

"I saw it maybe 10 times, making a very strong, large and bright ark line, painting in white half of a circle in the sky, disappearing for a split second and making the other half, so disappearing between the two ark trajectories (that's why I can say that it was turning/rotating/spinning above us =

"I don't know the right term here in English... Making circles would be exact). He/it did that three times and then reappeared many times making ark trajectories, disappearing, reappearing ten minutes later for a small ark trajectory, etc. This was between 1 and 3 AM.

"At this distance, I would have imagined that we could have heard some noise from him, but the wind was too strong for us to hear something.

"Super exciting experience for me, the object was playing with us.

"I managed to audio record only one time when it appeared, indeed, it did not manifest

when my iPod was recording. That means he just knew when I recorded.

"Again, it was amazing!!! But no particular feeling, just excitement: "Here it is!"; "Here

it is again!"; "Come on guys, come on!!".

"Unfortunately for him, Carlo only saw him/it one time for a very short time... "Well, here is the summary of this extraordinary night.

AUMbraces from Yohann & Carlo

This captures the fresh excitement of the close approaches of this session, that occurred following the entourage as they arrived at the site, in objective observer mode. And continued well into the session's working, with what was experienced as a very close approach, similar to the very close approaches that would occur 15 metres above Erika Marzani's head, and a big sphere parked about Marlies Zudrell's head. Were these close approaches the result of the 3 objects as one that were materialised and used as a form of mediating stargate in the shamanic working, attached to them through their respective teleportation in exchange for 3 of Yohann's personal items, or were they a continuum of the already present entourage continuing their engagement in dialogue during the shamanic field work session. Or a combination.

The working session of course engaged protocols which were engaged on behalf of mankind, as transmitted during the Dialogues II, just 8 days before their dialogue.

Yohann, then reading this author's Report 2 on the *Chandra* Ark's thought I might be describing his type of sighting. I was describing a more solidified arc doorway phenomenon. However, retrospectively and introspectively, it would appear that his close UFO sighting may very well have been tracing a *Chandra* of sorts, using a *Chandra* Phase arc motion. And that this *Chandra* ark was associated and utilised in the materialisation of the object they had

to use in the Field Work dialogue session, and its character imbued in the material of the materialised object.

I asked Yohann for more details, which came in this email to me on the 26<sup>th</sup> of September, with specific coordinates and documentary details:

**Yohann Oetheimer** <yohann.oetheimer@gmail.com To: Ananda <ananda8hz@gmail.com

26 September 2013 13:36

Dear Ananda, dear Simone,

Regarding the sightings, I'm pretty sure I saw quite the same object as the Arker you described in your last mail.

The first sightings started before going in the "real" part of the session (even if we can say it already started).

So yeah, we had pulse flashers and a very particular one (a very bright light going very slowly and disappearing progressively) before the session was "really" engaged.

I had SkyView on my iPod touch which was really useful to identify the constellations. The north was just (and Google Earth says we were exactly on the following latitude:

45°41'34.94"N and on the following longitude: 6°53'4.70"E; and we were, again if Google Earth is right, exactly at 2100m high) in front of us so it is not very complicated to remember the directions.

Now the main direction of the sightings was Cassiopeia. And the first pulse flashers that appeared were just above us in the sky, and the strange one as well.

"So yeah, the "power-ups" and "power-downs" was seeing before the session was engaged.

So I'll be able pretty easily to describe the directions of some of the trajectories of the objects we saw in my "full report". And I'll have to talk with Carlo to see what he remembers for some things.

Now the thing is that the one who were rotating above us didn't take a particular direction so I cannot give more detail about his direction. He really had circular trajectories, very hard to describe. I've got it on an audio recording.

I'll put all the information about our the date, our location, the directions the objects took and all what I can remember of this sky watching night.

The Araker started to appear when the session was well engaged, because we started it around 11PM. What I felt/thought is that they knew exactly what we were doing and the purpose of our presence here.

There was a special energy coming out from our session. Really intense and deep.

I'll start to make my complete report of the event, when I'll get the time but I think I already wrote the main points of the night.

Yohann and Carlo

Interestingly, the Cassiopeia theme that was universal in all major sightings of Dialogues II in the Austrian alps, now also continued, within their sighting of the UFO entourage that welcomed them, 8 days after the event. Yohann Oetheimer is deep in his Anthropology studies so his final report has not yet come in [as this Report 3 comes to completion, it has come in]. But enough interesting details are recorded above.

As I write this section, I asked Yohann for more details, which are important to the other cases that follow, here is his 3<sup>rd</sup> of October reply:

[yohann.oetheimer@gmail.com](mailto:yohann.oetheimer@gmail.com)

**Betreff: Re: SOS UFO**

**Datum:** 3. Oktober 2013 19:52:26 MESZ **An:** [swaser8@gmail.com](mailto:swaser8@gmail.com)

Dear Ananda,

There you go, a tiny answer from me:

The Arker was white-yellow and very bright.

The ark line he made several times in the sky was less bright at the beginning of the ark

line, more bright in the middle and less bright in the end.  
It was a kind of crescendo and decrescendo light, but extra-bright in the middle of the half-circle.

So white-yellow light, and very very bright.

I'll send you another answer in another mail, taking more time! Yohann

Some surprising developments, then occurred. In a writing session for this report some days last month (to follow in the next section).

In the meantime, on November 29<sup>th</sup>, Yohann Oetheimer, amidst examinations and other things, managed to complete his report of the Mt Blanc Working. He has been working on this for some time:

---

**Yohann O.** <yohann.oetheimer@gmail.com> To: Ananda <ananda8hz@gmail.com>

29 November 2013 14:55

---

### **Night of September 2nd to 3rd, Little St. Bernard Pass (2188 m high), Italian side**

Carlo and I arrived by car in the night, at 10:30 PM, near the St. Bernard Pass between Italy and France, near the Mt. Blanc.

The spot we found is 2100 meter high, at 400 m from the main road, we were exactly on the following latitude: 45°41'34.94"N and on the following longitude: 6°53'4.70"E. The temperature was 4/5°C, but with the strong wind it went down a lot.

We set up the tent in the night and started our journey, but we didn't use the tent because our sleeping bags are waterproof and very warm.

- **11:04 PM:** The first sightings appeared: 3 pulse flashers more and more strong, as a crescendo, just above our heads, so no direction. -

- **11:07 PM:** A very bright light point appears increasingly and moves very slowly in the sky. Then it dies out very slowly too. It was going straight North, near Cassiopeia, and could not be a shooting star, it was way too slow. This "power-up" and "power-down" was seen before the session was engaged

- **1 to 3 AM:** A very bright and pretty small light sphere started to make circles above our heads. It was rotating and spinning above us, but always when Carlo didn't look at the sky. I think he only saw it one tiny little time, the object was playing with him, not wanting him to see it.

- Plus the experience of Carlo was not very nice [in the shamanic aspect of this working], kind of electric, like if he was on a high voltage line! I, unlike Carlo, had a great experience, and I was always staring at the sky, never losing sight of it.

I would say that the object was 200 or 300 meters above us, rotating/spinning very quickly, it was just amazing! As Ananda called it/him the Arker, I'll use this name too in this report. The fact that was very impressive is that the Arker was kind of painting the sky, making giant circles just above our heads, very close to us: he was making a very strong, large and bright ark line, painting in white-yellow half of a circle in the sky, disappearing for a split second and

making the other half, so disappearing between the two ark trajectories (that's why I can say that it was turning/rotating/spinning/making circles above us).

He did this three times and then reappeared many times making ark trajectories (not "complete" circles), disappearing, reappearing ten minutes later for a small ark trajectory, etc. So the Arker was white-yellow and very bright.

The ark line he made several times in the sky was less bright at the beginning of the ark line, more bright in the middle and less bright in the end. It was a kind of a crescendo and decrescendo light, but extra-bright in the middle of the half-circle.

I saw him maybe 10 times between 1 AM and 3 AM and I would have imagined that we could have heard some noise from him because he was so close to us, but the wind was too strong for us to hear something.

Super exciting experience for me, the object was playing with us. I only managed to audio record one time when it appeared, indeed, it did not manifest when my iPod was recording. That means he just knew when I recorded. Again, it was amazing!!!

But no particular feeling, just excitement: "Here it is!"; "Here it is again!"; "Come on guys, come on!!!"...

- **After 3 AM:** We saw several pulse flashers, but it is difficult to say the directions they took. We saw them mainly on the East.

from Yohann

We can take note and ascertain from this final report, for future reference, that because Carlo had the high voltage electric line, and deducing that it was 3 personal items of Yohann only that were exchanged for the 3 shamanic items, that these teleported rare items were probably primarily meant especially for Yohann, using his personal signal line in the transportation, rather than all these 3 to be distributed to the two Oetheimer's.

However, as Yohann's experience was particularly coherent, with a regular experience of the Other's coming in, along with the pulse-flashers and power-up's observed by them both through the entire session, never-the-less the outcome was as desired.

One may discern in future situations of clear teleportation of impossible objects in exchange for personal items, that one should not whose items have been exchanged, or something similar along these line. As for this person, the creative teleportation was the primary signal power source and purpose of intent intended for.

Whilst Dr Carlo Oetheimer only saw a small glimpse of the arker UFO, he did see the pulse flashers at the beginning, the power-ups and power-downs, and pulse-flashers that appearing in the shamanic working itself. Appearing in their usual dialoguing form, demonstrating that the now standard Cosmic Dialogue was commencing with both of them, regardless of weather Yohann was having the lucid experience with special interactions with the arker. The Cosmic Dialogue did commence, with the forms of UFO dialogues now familiar to Carlo, pulse-flashers and power-ups.

As the unity units continue to Dialogue, it becomes increasingly clear over time, that the UFO Other responds to the intentional requests of the individual's sincere asking. In fact, it appears that unless one engages another form of Dialogue, they will continue with the known alphabetic characters (i.e. Pulse flash), one is familiar with, awaiting the coherent heart-mind heart-will laser of pure intent dialogue request for other forms of manifestation, as came to occur to Mr. Sur. and to Erika Marzani.

From the numerous standard UFO dialogue forms appearing t the beginning, and during their Mt Blanc Working, it would appear that this cosmic dialogue was indeed a success, carried out by all parties.

Amidst UFO contact and interaction cases, it has also often been reported that intense lines of electricity have been felt by the witnesses, whilst others felt more blissfully anaesthetic enhancement to their somatic body experience. This concurrent disparity of a plurality of levels concurrently taking place in the same UFO interaction, emerges on many different scales and ratios of the phenomenon, quite often.

## **OTHER EVIDENCE SUPPORTING THE OETHEIMER ARCING UFO**

This author is vaguely familiar with this type of “arcker” sighting, in earlier years. And Yohann Oetheimer thought this author’s description of the *Chandra Ark’s* was of this type of object [even in his final report, this seems to be his understanding. This report of course correct this, to some degree].

The main UFO close by at 200-300 metres above, as the arking object is not a *Chandra* par se, but a *Chandra* Cycle arc calculator. Although it may well be a prelude to a *Chandra* (see Dialogues Report 2), which enables and somatic translation to an “ETI-Site,” which appears to be physically real.

Here, a mini arker appears to have been at play, in transporting one as three micro regions in exchange for 3 larger personal items (like Yohann’s belt), causing some form of transport transubstantiation to commence between two sites in space and time.

Yohann had his arker sightings before he could read the later released Report 2, detailing the *Chandra Ark’s*, so these areas are in cross synchrony.

Unknown to Yohann, this kind of UFO behaviour has been observed before, and even photographed, by credible witnesses in a previous British civilian skywatching effort! During the 1966-67 Warminster Starwatching groups headed by journalist and researcher Arthur Shuttlewood, where thousands of UFOs dialogued with them as they were summoned, including the “pulse flasher” kind — remarkably also the arcing UFOs and the bobbing form of UFOs were seen (even such close proximity as humanoid encounters were catalogued by this Warminster effort).

This author knew Arthur Shuttlewood through the Wessex Research Group Network, when he was assisting with Nigel Blair MA (Oxen), during the 1980s.

Here is the 1<sup>st</sup> of the Warminster Arc UFOs, some 47 years before:

“At 8.20p.m. On 9<sup>th</sup> February, 1966, J. W. Baldwin saw from near his home in Warminster a bright amber object flying over Heytesbury and Norton Bavant. He was standing at the top of Bell Hill. He mistook it for a distant star until it moved in an arc at great speed.

“When stationary, it was circular in shape, amber in colour with an outer halo of paler yellow, although when on the move the shape turned ovoid or elliptical.

“It spun in a semi-circular arc several times, on each occasion terminating in a hovering position at its original starting point in the heavens.”

This cancelling of direction quality to the arc UFO shares close properties to the description of Yohann Oetheimer, more is described:

“It did not go lower. The arc began at the left and finished at the right, this motion of sky-hopping continuous until it settled back on an even keel.’

“Eight times in all, he counted, the arc moved over a period of fifteen minutes. — *The*

*Warminster Mystery: Eyewitness Accounts Of Dramatic UFO Sightings In England, Arthur Shuttlewood, 1967 (Tandem Publishing 1976 edition), pp 157-158*

This description sharing characteristics nearly identical to Yohann Oetheimer's: a bright yellowish light was also reported by Yohann.

Around that time in Warminster, the Arcing UFOs were also photographed, and a highly respectable former military witness, with others, saw the arcing UFO type.

Arthur Shuttlewood continues (**unity units**: please note, attention to detail in the reports. You will be familiar through our briefing to much of this. Use every detail you can get of a sighting site, in your report, to increase the quality, of civilian reporting. As Shuttlewood in 1967 already did. He was a great researcher):

"A former Royal Air Force bomber crew member and Airborne fighter, Bob Strong, with Sybil Champion and two friends, saw Things on successive nights, 26<sup>th</sup> and 27<sup>th</sup>, February 1966. They were in a car near gamekeeper's cottage in woodland off Crockerton Road, not far from the junction with the Horningsham Road near White Gates, Corsley.

"Above what must be one of the largest trees in Wiltshire (it is a giant Scots pine) they saw a glowing craft appear from left. It kept on a set course from south-east to south-west (from Longleat to Clay Hill [a pyramid like hill, with tunnels, which this author noted had particular energy as a gate] and Chapmanslade, but with an erratic up and down motion as it was travelling."

This aspect the author has observed numerous times in dialogues over the last 28 years. But Robert Strong's object was photographed, and he went on to see the Arc like phenomenon of the Oetheimer's:

"Then it deviated by making circular motions in the sky, both clockwise and anti-clockwise,' Mr. Strong told me. "But it's general progress was forward. It appeared as rather a dim star to begin with. Then it carried out all sorts of queer antics. We watched it for one hour and fifty-five minutes [note 155 code]. By that time it had covered a large expanse of the sky low down on the horizon. With certain motions it appeared to brighten — and the acceleration rate upward was quite fantastic!"

"He also noted that, in the circular trajectory, a shadow was cast when the Thing turning in flight. 'This dark patch across the object was noticeable when it was changing direction. It showed which was the top of the craft when it banked to a new position.'

The Thing never once dropped below the flight line or path. It was seen from a distance and Mr. Strong added: 'Obviously, haze conditions brought about through low cloud could deter one hundred percent viewing.'

"There was a similar sighting the next night, 28<sup>th</sup> February, 1966, by Bob and Sybil only. They jumped out of their parked car in order to see the object more clearly and photos were taken. The Thing — seen from 7.40 p.m. until 9.15 p.m. — was much brighter on this occasion.

It seemed closer and was much rounder, following the same aerial path. It carried out the same manoeuvres, which I later saw for myself when I joined the two witnesses and subsequently, having got to know them better, enlisted them as my chief observers in a voluntary team.

The object made no sound. *And that factor, the eerie absence of sound, is what most alarms anyone of nervous disposition, I have discovered."*



—*The Warminster Mystery: Eyewitness Accounts Of Dramatic UFO Sightings In England*, Arthur Shuttlewood, 1967 (Tandem Publishing 1976 edition), pp 158-159

So here it appears that Skywatching teams are obtaining information, over time, that relates to each other, as if the Other, is punctuating these efforts into sentences of time and space.

Yohann's arker UFO also was bright and yellowish.

We have the 155 code, given temporally, whose meaning was given in clear astronomical detail in Dialogues II briefing. We have the same arc phenomenon seen, and the military witness, a highly trained observer of the sky whilst in the Air Force, also invites the researcher Arthur Shuttlewood to see the arc UFO, who subsequently invites Bob Strong to become the chief of the voluntary skywatching team, akin to being a civilian Cosmic Dialogue effort. AND the arcing UFO appears on photographs.

From that time onwards the Warminster UFO Skywatching team records many high quality sightings, which they also feel are dialoguing with them.

We shall return to the Warminster Skywatch group later. What is interesting here is, that just as with Dr Carlo Oetheimer and Yohann, objects and personal items would disappear and reappear amidst Shuttlewood's group:

Our investigating trio have encountered many mind-taunting puzzles like these, mystifying and challenging in the extreme, confronting us at regular intervals. We have helped others search, in vain, for 'lost' property and items such as spectacles, knitting needles and wool, packets of cigarettes, small food hampers, coffee flasks, cameras, etc., which have invariably been 'found' eventually, either during or after homeward runs of the losers.

What can we deduce from these perplexing disappearing and conjuring acts extraordinary? Simply, that entities capable of manifesting in a duality of physical and spiritual forms, of solid and astral shapes, have been industriously at work to make disbelievers goggle at impossible feats.

These 'visitors' with the magpie tendencies and illusionary capacity are not malicious or actually thieving in intent: they are not exhibitionists or extroverts without good reason. They are merely calling upon us to employ our faculties to the maximum. —*Warnings From Flying Friends*, 1968. Pp 56

Shuttlewood has ascertained that the UFO intelligences operate on both the physical and astral planes. This was a standard contention in the Dialogue with the Cosmos briefings. The living thought computer systems of the UFOs calculate in real time all I.T. Info-Tek systems, whether it be the central nervous system, the fractal intelligence of the heart's Purkinji neurons, the DNA metabolism and replication genetic information in computation, emotional I.T. Thought and cognitive I.T. neuro-cybernetics, as well as subtle body I.T. (astral, dream and imagination corpus) systems, and true causal I.T. Systems, concurrently calculated, axiomatically

It is this authors contention precisely, that the UFO in cosmic dialogue is engaging us to employ our higher faculties to their utmost, as the best foundation of our species. Thereby, we re-evolve, into the hyper-evolution that our true living genetic material is actually operating in [as hadronic physics hypermagnecular structure of the hyper-genetic living in-vivo DNA].

The hyper-local, hyper-spatial, and hyper-temporal actual nature of our dynamically living hyper-genetic material, in a time travelling continuum within our *in-vivo* DNA molecules (demonstrated in the biological sciences, where 100,000 conch shell morphologies could only be computer modelled in their living dynamic state, by using the 6 dimensions of time that the geno-plane of hadronic mechanics enables. Whilst the 3D Euclidian geometrical

models quickly became brittle and crumbled into collapse, unable to model the ambient dynamics of life's continuum.

This hyper-DNA life core state, is sensorially socially conditioned out of us through somatic neural imprint looping and imprinting of a cartesian universe as machine, regardless of the actual reality of the living genetic continuum that is enabling us to imprint and log onto such a secular view in the first place, with ones CNS 5 senses.

The mechanistic science Cartesian world view is no longer the objective fundament of our science, since at least the 1960s, with the evidence of chemical waves demonstrated in the Brusselator experiments.

So this authors participation together with this author's partner, Simone Waser, in observing the mysterious materialised objects, coupled with the same number of personal items disappearing from Yohann's personals, in less mysterious, yet odd, and unaccountable manners, appears to be a standard part of the Cosmic Dialogue, as Shuttlewood team experience with great frequency, and as the fine touches where the Other catalogues footnotes of further semantic interaction.

Regarding the dematerialisation and dematerialisation of objects at Warminster. Like we have seen with the Oetheimer's, and with this author on numerous occasions over the last 28 years. Even to the point where Lt. Korinna A Muller (reserve corps), after having searched her villa house from top to bottom through three storeys for video tapes of a training made of this author, which appeared to be stolen some 7 months before — she wrathfully challenged the cosmic intelligences. She used her strong provoking power, rudely addressing "them", as she did during her sighting of a football field sized mother ship over the authors house then in southern Norway, August 1996 — she demanded that "they" re-manifest the tapes for the purpose of the Work, which is also their Work.

Within minutes, impossibly, the tapes appeared right in front of them on the living room table. Rosario Brancato was visiting her that Christmas and had assisted her in searching the entire house over some days for those tapes. When leaving, he had a UFO sighting of his own (Rosario participated in Dialogue I, during the 2<sup>nd</sup> night, and could see more of the UFOs). Showing the clear materialisation capabilities of the Cosmic Other engaging us, just as Shuttlewood concluded]:

"These craft (and their crews ?) can raise and lower at whim the frequency of atomic particles of which all flesh and matter is composed. They achieve an ultra-rapid vibratory rate that alters the molecular and cellular composition of matter, animate and inanimate, so that they are visible one moment, invisible the next. The craft revolve their photons, or units of light measurement, at such fabulous speeds that this is cold fact and not fancy to the patient observer.

Fantastic though this is, there can be no alternative explanation. As will later be explained, they are capable, also, of changing their size, shape, form and dimension under pressing circumstances. The only absolute proof of this comes with personal visual experience: and here we are perhaps highly privileged to gain such information in a UFO 'infested' area . . ."

*Warnings From Flying Friends, 1968. Pp 57*

We return to the Warminster cosmic dialogues later on in cartographically chartering the UFO dialogue efforts of modern history.

## ZUDRELL STAR FRIENDS

Sightings of Marlies & Helmut Zudrell on the evening of 7th September 2013 on Kristberg in Silbertal:

Both Helmut and Marlies were lying in their sun chairs in the grass in front of their terrasse at their house on Kristberg.

8.55 pm: We saw a UFO in the south towards south-west, it jumped to west direction and then jumped always back again from east to west, it flashed 3-4 times in about 5 minutes.

9.05 pm: At that time there came from North to South directly over our house a big flash which became smaller until it stood still

10.30 pm: One long flash [power-up] from North-West to South-West, which was extremely bright and then disappeared.

Still missing for this draft of Report 3, are the sightings of Patrick Zudrell, within the weeks before Dialogues II, as well as those of Helmut and Marlies in that same time frame.

## UFO SIGHTINGS BETWEEN DIALOGUES I-II

There were many sightings that occurred between Dialogues with the Cosmos I in the Swiss Alps, July 20<sup>th</sup>, and Dialogues II in the Austrian Alps, August 22-25.

Of these sightings, some were by members of the Dialogue I team within 2 weeks following the Dialogue session; and others were of civilisations taking part in Dialogues II, some two weeks before the session.

Also, Mr. Sur. in Luxembourg, and Erika Marzani in Milan, both had significant sightings one week following Dialogue I, and continuing into August, with all of the UFO semantics of Cosmic Dialogue being exhibited to him, as soon as either one of them engaged. Mr. Sur. also joined Dialogue II.

On the same days as Mr. Sur. and Marzani's dialogue sightings, this author also had UFO sightings between both Dialogues I and II, in Norway. As some forms of manifestation changed, like a green pulse flash, this was also mirrored on the same day to Erika Marzani in Milan, who additionally also saw red ones. Likewise, the time jumping kind appeared around the approximate same date for all 3, in 3 respective countries.

## August 1<sup>ST</sup>, 2013 4 UFO SIGHTINGS, ATON INSTITUTE,

Located in Sør Aurdal, Valdres, near the town of Bagn, Norway, the institute is positioned 505.05 metres above sea level.

The sightings occurred between 2.13AM and 2.25AM. I quote from an email, based on notes written immediately after:

4 clear sightings tonight. Including the time jumping kind. All going in the same direction from the south-west to the north-east, passing by Cygnus overhead.

One lit up gradually typically with the love beam, from the heart in accordance.

What was new this time was that one object actually ended with a green pulse flash to respond to my green laser pointer colour. Instead of the orange pulse flash it had maintained before in the previous pulses, including directly at me, one overhead, aimed at me in response to a request in terms of further ordered implementations.

The other objects were the typical white-golden pulse flashes. Of course irregular, you guys know exactly what I am talking about.

They all went to *Ursor Minoris* according to Sky Walk application on the iPad, which is showing the real time sky, including real time satellites (non of the satellites listed in the

latest Sky Walk in the area of activity), and the moon was actually where it said the moon should be, as was Cygnus and Vega (*Ursor Minoris* was too faint, Norway still has too much midnight light to see these stars, so that only the brighter magnitude stars show at all).

A green pulse flash return from the ecological green heart green midway of the green men :-). It is August the 1st Swiss Independence Day (I know this well from celebrating with my Swiss aunt in 1986, when having a host of UFO contacts, some very direct in August that year). The Swiss Confederation was created on August 1st, which is celebrated with the rising of the brightest star Sirius.

Event 1 of Dialogue with the Cosmos as the first Civilian Contact Network effort in Europe, was in Switzerland. With high success. This was to echo that event from Norway.

The green light is on, and it is on with a particular INtent;-)

*Ananda Bosman 3.15am August 1st, 2013*

The object that gradually lit up actually became brighter as this author filled his heart with compassionate-love power and heart-will, with a slight delay to its brightening, as the author increased his amplitude of heart-love. It actually became brighter in correspondence to the amount of love energy the author could hold, before dimming down and fading out.

More directly from this author's notes. The author writes these as soon as he has finished a sighting.

The author has catalogued some years of sightings this way, and more details are reported therein, including that this object was a "jumper" as well as a pulse flasher:

AUGUST 1<sup>ST</sup> 2013 2.10Am to 2.25 AM, Aton Institute, Norway. 21 years in Norway since being told to go here from the Swiss Alps contact. SWISS Independence Day Celebration is August 1<sup>st</sup>.

I went out on the field for rehearsal, this was my intention. Preparing for Dialogues with the Cosmos (2) and close approaches, for the unity units.

I sent out a signal with laser and protocol... Also [a signal] about practice for next events and closer approaches for unity units.

I was signalled to move towards [our daughters] sand pit.

The first object, probably about 2.10/13 A.M. pulse flashed very bright, before Cygnus, going from south-west to north-east. It jumped a large distance further than Cygnus with the next pulse flash, only some seconds apart. Bright white and golden typical pulse flash, more north-east than Cygnus, in the area indicated by the laser. And also [pulse flash] in the space between Cygnus and Vega.

The next jump was also further than expected trajectory, going into the area of *Ursor Minoris* and the Polestar.

It is August 1st and in Norway the sky is still somewhat bright, one can just about see Vega and Cygnus and a few stars [almost nothing else penetrates the dark blue].

Now in the the north-east, where it is brighter, it slowed down it's jumps between pulse flashes. And several [pulse flashes] were stationary, before going on [moving again on its course, after a standstill] with several more pulse flashes, responding to both the laser and heart-will protocol laser. By the pole star area.

Then another object appeared in the same directional trajectory, already past Cygnus, and also a little towards Vega, it increased its brightness, as in a “power-up,” as my heart beam opened and it got bright. At the same time the previous object was still there.

Then another pulse flash object appears in the far south-west, and came on the same trajectory and passed overhead on almost the same path as the previous ones. With a single pulse flash, it passed through Cygnus. And right overhead, made orange pulse flashes that were aimed [the aimed at me focus laser-like quality, is rather particular] — as I said “I am ready for another close approach” as I have had in the past.

“It made several other pulse flashes as it went to the north-east. Further along its trajectory in the north-east, it pulse flashed actually a green pulse flash to mirror my laser.

This was near or by the approximate area of *Ursor Minoris*, according to Sky Walk in active and dynamic interactive sky mode on the iPad. The Moon was exactly as indicated in this application, which moves with the actual sky, using the compass and magnets and motion sensors of the iPad.

Green pulse flash to mirror my green laser. That is a new one for me. First time seen and experienced [green UFOs and spheres are not new however. Only that the moving sphere object releases a green pulse flash accompanying its otherwise bright light pulse-flashes, that are white with a tinge of gold].

Another one, came along the same pathway, and once beyond Cygnus and then over our house, except behind it, this was classical golden-white [pulse flasher]. No green or orange, and at about 2.25am. Also to the Pole star. Another message!

Whilst the above also contain semi-private ruminations, the freshness is important to field reporting. Greatest accuracy within the first 4 hours. Less in the first 12. Best to do within the 1<sup>st</sup> 24 hours. “Sooner is better than latter”, in this case.

AUGUST 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2013 Aton Institute, Valdres, Norway

I went out with the green laser and flashed at the sky, did a minor opening. An object appears below *Cygnus's* left arm, then crosses through to the space between *Vega* in *Lyra* and *Cygnus*. There I managed to hit it directly with the laser, and it immediately dimmed, and flashed some more times, and it dimmed more and faded out. This was approximately 1.10am, it was travelling south to north.

At approximately 1.20AM, another object appeared between *Vega* and *Cygnus*, it was about as bright as the right arm of *Cygnus* far wing star. I then increased my heart laser and beamed as one with the object, using mind-melding heart-will, and it started to increase in brightness. I increased my love until my heart was beaming, and it went even brighter. I then relaxed and it still went brighter, this copper orange like the one that tried to land last year, going into the same direction.

It then dimmed down, and faded before it got to the *Aquila* constellation's right arm far wing star *Deneb el Okab*. Its magnitude was tremendous compared to the constellations, as it responded to my last burst of the heart-will laser in mind-meld, Its trajectory was going straight south.

I could not see with the naked eye the Integral Satellite rather slow moving above *Cygnus* and there for multiples of 20 minutes according to Sky Walk [even in dark winter nights Integral has remained obscure to the unaided eye].

## August 4<sup>TH</sup> 2013, ATON INSTITUTE, SIMONE V. WASER

We were watching the Citizens Hearing on Disclosure on MacBook on the sofa. At 2.25am Simone noticed a pulse flash in the far right triangular window. Then another pulse flash and a "powered-up" object, which then faded. She thought maybe it had gone behind a cloud (but when we checked afterwards it was a clear sky, and no planes in sight, no noise of any planes. It has been a while since Simone has seen a powered up vehicle and pulse flashing, due to duty as new mother).

A little further along, irregular in trajectory another pulse flash, white, with a power-up vehicle, which then gradually faded once again. And further along again another white pulse flash.

We went out immediately to investigate.

August 5<sup>TH</sup>, Aton Institute, 1.58am

First I witnessed a pulse flash by Cygnus, at about 1.44am, I followed the object which went above me into the region of *Ursor Minoris*, but it did not pulse flash again.

At about 1.58, to the east of Cygnus, and south-west of the great Pegasus Square, came a pulse flasher. I had just before signalled with my laser, as I had done also before the 1.44am object pulse flash.

This object continued to send bright pulse flashes, irregularly, very bright golden-white light above me, where it appeared to almost stand still with several pulse flashes near to Cassiopeia constellation.

It then went then through Cassiopeia and once in it, started to gradually pick up speed again, and I started to mind meld with it. As peak coherence was achieved in mind- melding, it jumped significantly from its trajectory, forwards AND to the side, more towards the north than the north-east as before.

With the next pulse flash, again a significant jump, zig zagging, with each pulse flash in trajectory. In the end ending up on the pure north directional plane, and followed by a series of pulse flashes spaced apart which did follow the expected trajectory according to its speed. Hence, this object not only jumped forwards, but also sideways, and did so numerous times, also jumping back to the right side and then to the left side of the south-north axis. Until it was in a completely new path to its initial trajectory pathway it had been on. The last pulse flash I witnessed through the pine trees, and was perfect north.

Boris sent more pictures and data. It appears that spheres and in some of the pictures, the EBANIS or flying snakes are captured, one akin to the AUM sign of Sanskrit, and another with what could perhaps appear to be a Sentinel controlling ship above the serpent's head, like in the Mexico footage. He has sent 8 photographs, in support of his 15 into 50 UFOs over Nuremberg.

The daily build up to Dialogues with the Cosmos II, appears to be growing.

Further developments in terms of our European civilian cosmic contact network cooperating with other international civilian efforts of the same, are summarised through a series of email exchanges between this author and Lt Muller, which also gives additional sightings of this author during the 1980s, for the record:

Confederate Members of the Emerging Civilian Starship

Dear KAM,

As far as I understand, William Roehling has been selected into a prime interaction candidate, along with others that have been prepared. There have been some changes. He probably like me, has no doubt to the Other's reality. For me there is zero doubt.

Some major changes have happened in the Operations.

He and numerous others, will have to join together into the International Civilian Exo- Contact Agency and Network, as we are Arising Confederate Members of the Emerging Civilian Starship :-)

We are brain storming full swing for the European Agency and Network IN-formation. It seems that people that were in reserve have now been activated to front line. And some people whose self importance has become toooooo big so as to fill the sky, has partially caused this shift, but there are some other important and prime factors to this as well. So now we are at the forefront of the Contact Interlude.

Sixto Paz Wells probably should also be in the network, he like us, in our special ways, has been doing groups in Peru for years. Similar source material but with a strange twist of difference (his Immanuel like our Emmanuel, also are the Ultraterrestrial Umbrella of the Civilisations, but it is not in a Midway stance, but rather Urantia Book based and orientated). Not that this matters too much (we just have to recognise that the syntax from the Other is another Operating System OS trying to Interface and Translate to Our OS as BEST it can, and does so in self-similarity, and diverse ways, concurrently. It is just a bit religious regarding Sixto's RAMA Mission.

James Gilliland, also the esoteric is a little steep, but it is just the OS — so we should not let this get in the way, especially when an open hearted compassionate approach is so clearly evidenced — and he started before me, I started in 1985, I think he started summoning UFOs in 1982 (but I have not back checked exactly).

Although I have had numerous sightings before this, including like the ones we had at the 1st Dialogue now in July 2013 — when I was 14, in August 1984, in the Ashedown Forest, East Sussex, as the mass forest caught fire (coming close to our house), and I went up to the 'magical ring' from Winnie the Poo mythos (the children story), and magicians were into it too (OTO type, "not my cup of tea"). I saw a host of them [UFOs] there then. This authors grandparents did see a blue one there in the August of 1978, when driving on top of the Ashedown forest downs, observed by this author's grandmother Elisa, and grandfather Kees Cornelius Schrikker, along with this author's mother, and it appears this author's uncle, Dr. Andre M Schrikker, as well.

Before this August 1984 sighting, also living in the Ashedown forest, a ship like Athena's showed up really close over our horse field next to our house, in the blue evening sky, golden and very low and close. But this author's mother did not allow the author to go outside when he wanted to go underneath it.

I was about 11, so 1981 could be 1982. Other sightings before. And of course going inside the golden Sphere in the Swiss Alps in 1972. But actually summoning, was 1985. I must confess that when I saw them in 1984 examining the mass forest fire, I did send them a signal knowing that they were recording and registered this author's thoughts, and further objects came, as I now know, according to this author's response (as the physics of the protocols clearly establishes their hadronic technology interrelation with our nuclear consciousness).

Alison Kruse, James Gilliland, Roehlings, SOME of the Vigilante material from Mexico, Mission RAMA of Sixto Paz, our European Civilian Contact Agency, and many others probably Paula Harris too (there are some key star brothers I am forgetting to mention right now), but we will be working together BIG TIME.

If it was Roehlings you were in contact with, indeed, you should clarify it was my writing. Please send him a star brotherly AUMBace. The way it looks at present our efforts will synergise with those of a host of others who have long been prepared. I apologise for misspelling his name on several multimedia slides that are on youtube (2010), of one or two of his films, which show identical phenomenon to those we know. We had close approaches now in July. But I have been inside, and I will say here, more than once. But I think that the kind of entrance I made with Fiona in 1989, should be soon repeatable, with those who can stand it. I am glad you are in contact with William Roehlings. Ananda

### **A CHEMICAL LAPIS STELLIS — HANS PETER DIEHL**

Some 9 days before Dialogue II, chemist/alchemist Hans Peter Diehl, had his own sighting, which he felt was part of a preparation for this event (he has had a good sighting in 2002, with this author, and a scientist who was standing between us. It was Athena's craft, in this authors connection with it), where he also acted as translator into the German language, here from his testimony to the assembled unity units at the Dialogues in Austria:

First came something like a shooting star [lasers] and then it came something like this [making his hand motion, moving towards him, from a 2'0 clock position angled at 22 degrees towards him], relatively fast. It became big, and then it became a foundational yellow colour and also whitish. And when it had become biggest, it send a light beam, directed at me. It had flashed, and flashed several times. And I had thought, what is that. And I had a good feeling. And then it suddenly was gone. And after this I realised this was a UFO.

"There was someone next to me, who was a Freemason, he had not seen it. He had looked around, but in the wrong directions. But he had not looked in my direction. He had not seen this finely tuned beam aimed at him, which was so strong in its light [HP indicates with his hands that the beam comes directly to his body, aimed straight at him, narrowly, to exactly the width of his body. This author than asked if it was as strong as the pulse flash that was aimed at the scientist in 2002, which made his body shake in response, and which had occurred in the twilight bright skies. HP answered:] Yah, it was MUCH stronger. This pulse was so strong it was a beam, that encompassed me [Author did you feel it in you body?] Yah."

—Hans Peter Diehl, *Dialogues with the Cosmos II, August 24<sup>th</sup>, Silbortal, Austria, from Yohann Oetheimer's video recording*

### **SILBERTAL COSMIC PRELUDES**

Helmut Zudrell observed some days before the Austrian Dialogues with the Cosmos II, in Silbortal, several UFOs including the following, as he testified to the Dialogue II team, that on August 17th:

"There was an object moving along, one became brighter and brighter, and then gave two flashes. When it was brightest it gave one flash. Then it almost disappear, and a little further along, then another bright flash."

—Helmut Zudrell. *Dialogues with the Cosmos II, August 24<sup>th</sup>, Silbortal, Austria, from Yohann Oetheimer's HD Video Recording*

Whilst there were other sightings, this particular object appeared over the Zudrell's house in the Silbortal valley, with a typical "power-up" and then two successive "pulse flashes", with a complete power-down between pulses, and then vanishing totally from the night sky. Skyview



did not account for a satellite source. This is a rough rudimentary report on the sighting, which we must catalogue more properly. He also reported another similar UFO shortly before the event, which also released a beam:

“Some days ago I had another UFO light coming towards my house coming from the direction of south, and gave a flash, then it released a light beam, then it moved along again, and gave another flash, it moved along, and then it vanished.”

This was shortly before the event, and more specifics need to be catalogued, as Helmut did record this data.

Patrick Zudrell had gone with Helmut Zudrell to scout a possible site for the Dialogues, some weeks before the event, when the following occurred, as he testified in Dialogues II:

“What I saw happened in the night I went up with my father up to visit a site [Uberwiese, where the Dialogue with the Cosmos main 6 Dialoguing UFOs came to manifest to the group]. It was around 3 am [also after 3 am did the sightings begin in Dialogues at this site, and first seen by the Zudrell’s]. I saw a light moving, which gave a light emission, flashing one time. It moved along in its direction, from north to south over the valley, and gave another flash. There were several irregular flashes in the course that the light moved, and then it disappeared amidst the stars. About 3 weeks ago.”

—Patrick Zudrell. *Dialogues with the Cosmos II, August 24<sup>th</sup>, Silbertal, Austria, from Yohann Oetheimer’s HD Video Recording*

Again this is a rough initial report on this sighting. What is interesting is that of all the sites they went to visit for a possible Field Work site, only this one had a UFO manifestation. Helmut also saw this UFO. And the time of the sighting was around the time that the 6 UFOs of Dialogues II manifested, by the high and bright full moon sky. It was also Patrick that saw the first of the UFOs in the groups Field Work (see Dialogues with the Cosmos Report II). Furthermore, Patrick testified to this sighting BEFORE the group went up that night to the successful sightings high up on these Austrian alps of the site where had the sighting.

## **SCHWARTZ SPHERES OVER NUREMBERG**

On August 1<sup>st</sup>, when this author had some sightings, Erika Marzani, and Mr. Sur., so did Boris Schwartz. Before we use his testimony at the Dialogues II, let us take his written email descriptions close and during the events:

August 1<sup>st</sup>  
Boris Schwartz, info@kajak-ekstase.de:

Hello Simone, Ananda,  
the walls are finally breaking. I have seen about 50 Unified Field Objects yesterday

during the day and night over Nürnberg.

There were several flashing ones during the night. And two were hit by a beam.

I couldn’t get them in the focus of the videocamera but could make a couple of photos, see attachment.

Guess I need a better camera.

AUM greetings, Boris.

The number 50 struck this author somewhat, which made him enquire more:

[info@kajak-ekstase.de](mailto:info@kajak-ekstase.de)

---

**Re: UFOs 50 Golden Jubilee Complete**

**Betreff:**

**Datum:**

**An:**

**Antwort an:** [info@kajak-ekstase.de](mailto:info@kajak-ekstase.de) Dear Ananda,

thank you for all the valuable information in your email.

The sightings I have had were all on the 1. August during the day. And on the second August between 3 am and 4 am. The UFO that was hit by a beam was at 3.30 am. The beam came horizontal, from a short distance, or at least I just saw it when it was near. I

3. August 2013 11:05:57 MESZ

---

couldn't see where it came from. I don't think that it was an attack. It felt more like an information flow or teleportation of entities. However after the beam had hit, the UFO began to move south and seemed to lower its altitude and disappeared behind houses.

During the night there seemed to be a major direction for the moving objects: From south to west. There were smaller ones going on a straight line one after the other. But also flashing ones going along the same path.

When I was watching the sky, it seemed as if I know where they are before I looked that direction. Or something caused me to look in that direction.

When I look at the sky it feels as if they are all around, changing the atmosphere or something else. When meeting people it seems that more awareness is growing and a change in thought is happening.

I guess something big is coming up, like a big fleet visible for everybody. Unfortunately I do not have an iPhone .

But I will carry my camera with me.

Boris.

Hi Ananda and Simone,

I am sure you know how things go. You catch a fish, the first time you tell the story it is

20 cm long and weighs a kilo. Next time you tell the story it is one meter twenty and 20 kg. The truth is I didn't count the UFOs. I was too fascinated with the experience. But there were many. But I do understand that profound data is important, so I will keep better track next time.

The photo I sent you was taken with my camera. The reason why there were 2 at the same time is probably that the camera in some modes takes two pictures within milliseconds. I have just checked the camera, unfortunately I have already deleted the pictures from the camera. The

photos in the attachment were taken on the 01.08.2013 between 8.42 and 8.43, pm, that might only be strange looking clouds, however, who knows?

The photos of the friend I will probably get later that afternoon. So far only the two of us have seen the objects.

I have not watched the 30 hours citizen hearing, but I have seen the former Canadian defence ministers hearing of 20 minutes about UFOs on Youtube.

To your question what the objects looked to the naked eye: I am not sure, I guess they just looked like round objects.

Boris.

Hi Ananda and Simone,

ok I have checked on my macbook. The times the pictures are taken are recorded there as well. I will give you the time data chronologically:

JPG 3783: 16:30:15 pm

JPG 3784: 16:31:29

JpG 3786: 16:31:32

JPG 3787: 16:31:32. They were taken from my house looking north, with maybe 6 degrees ( from 60) to the west.

Hope that helps. Cheers,

Boris.

Here is Boris Schwartz's testimony at the Dialogues II, concerning the many spheres he viewed over Nuremberg city:

"There were a lot of spheres. But during the day I did not have my camera, but I had a friend who did have a camera, and he did capture some pictures [these are still being evaluated]. The ones I could photograph, were pretty static. Because the others were moving so fast that I could not get them in the focus."

Missing still in this draft of Report 3, are some possible sightings of Boris Schwartz, and their full analysis [not yet complete], which include some interesting photographs, and taking place in the same August 1-4 date window as this author's along with other dialoguing unity units.

Boris initially proclaimed 15-50 UFOs within just 24 hours. He could in not even the remotest way have known about the detailed 1555 code, which he would be presented in astrophysical detail some weeks later during Dialogues II. Making the odds of his choosing this number as more than one billion to 1.

Some of these sound like they are impossible to attribute to anything else but UFOs, whilst some others have an interesting story, and appear to be related to terrestrial objects, one of which is quite mundane, but in such synchronicity, that it could seem that Boris was specifically being drawn to these events, as if in training. The youtube video of Schwartz after the event, appears to be of a city phenomenon, which is another story. Again as if he is being trained.

## Mr. Sur.'s TESTIMONY — STAGE III PROPAGATION

Mr. Sur. joined us in the Swiss Alps, for Dialogues I. He had never before seen UFOs, having engaged deep research in other world matters, only recently began a rudimentary interest in the field, having come from a background in economics, and more recently permaculture, various forms of meditation practice, which he customised for himself, shamanism, and natural therapeutics.

As the first Dialogue had every one of the participants seeing UFOs, each individual actually having their turn at pointing out and discovering UFOs, with some splendid sightings — like UFOs taking U-curve trajectory, most appearing out of nowhere, many “powering up” in response to the group heightening their coherent heart energy (compassionate love 8Hz cardio-rhythms), and using their heart will to engage the objects; to those suddenly cloaking themselves; or pulse flashing us with anomalous pulses of laser-like flashes, unlike conventional aerial phenomenon, and powering up, gradually, increasing the brightness to its peak with the group, and then giving us a strong pulse flash, which most often was sensed. Or to the UFO “jumpers” where following a pulse flash the object cloaks itself into invisibility and suddenly appear much further along in its trajectory, giving the appearance at times of being in several places at the same time, “time jumpers”, some of the group seeing very close approaches of UFOs right upto head height, and another below the horizon, with a horizontal trajectory, just opposite the group. And once they began it was hard to find a spot in time where they were not being seen. Even when packing up, and Mr. Sur. was speaking to the organiser Lt. Korinna A Muller, I saw another object manifest and showed Mr. Sur., and it started to become surrealistically “standard” for the presence of the other. This object also powering down and out, 10 seconds later etc.

At one point I witnessed Mr. Sur. connecting to a UFO that appeared to have a signature that was similar to the personal signature he was emitting. A UFO group connected to him. And with that coupling I knew he had made the connection with something a part of him knew already, but now it was engaged and with great probability would continue.

In fact this is precisely what happened:

“I start from where we left off (Dialogues I), the night of the first experience was great. I just took the experiences as it was, and I went home and I have not done much for about a week. And now we started to want to see if that was going to work (the protocols), in my little house back at home, without Ananda, without the whole group, without the setting. I searched my house for a laser pointer, which I bought 5 years before and never used, and torch and camera etc., what I can already say, is that the preparation inside the house is a kind of signal.

I went outside, I started to play around, and the contact started after 10 minutes, maximum. The first night began with the most “lasers” I have ever seen (lasers are the extremely fast moving objects that start a Dialogue opening), and then lights started crossing the sky. The first night was cool, it was nice, it is a game.

I kept doing this every night. About 2.30AM, and I stay maximum for about one and a half hours. It increased every night.

Every night there were a little bit more, it was never like, you see something and there is a point where you say ‘mm okay, I have seen that now, 30 times, this is not something that gives you now any excitement anymore, if nothing is going to change, then I go back inside and watch television.’ Then something new happened. A new way of seeing (the UFOs), maybe a zigzag (of the UFO trajectory), maybe a pulse flash, maybe something lower came, so it always keeps you in the state of excitement.

It appears to me, as they appear to come closer, and lower, pulsing, brighter lights — this is really connecting to how much I am willing to accept to see. And also how much I am willing to cope with it.

It happened all the time, it is a very true, well its my true actual reality, of how I play that game right now. What I see and what I experience, like zig zag lights, coming lower down etc., comes to how much I am willing to accept what I will see, and how much I am able to emotionally accept.

I had the sightings where they were coming very very low down, and I said to that ‘wow, so low down, it cannot come more.’ And then comes one of those impulse feelings of being a bit “oof pft” (showing an emotional expression of slight apprehension, uncertainty, slightly afraid) — but this is really real, now. And as this occurred, they (UFOS) would become less bright, or close, in response to what I was feeling.

There was one light coming very low, and I said “wow, that’s really low,” and I looked at it with fascination, and then I looked at it and said “*THATS REALLY LOooW*”.

“And there was a little cramp, and at that moment, it went away. So the emotional connection, is a connection that is very real for me. I think it is a multi-level dialogue. It is ‘telepathic’, that I know because they *know* when I start my preparation inside the house; *they* welcome me without me making the (laser pointer) flashes. I came out and they are there! So they know I am preparing myself. That is a telepathic thing.

“The visual thing, where they flash at me, and also the energetic thing, when I finish my ceremony (eh, ‘ceremony’ excuse me, laughs), it feels like that, this is one and a half hours... you are in a ceremony. This is, you are in a totally different world. And then when I go into my bed, I feel the energy, I feel a different rhythm, I think that there is something really going on at a very multi level, a mind-body reality.

So the dialogue has the quality of being telepathic, I know because of preparing myself before in the house, my will and intention is so well known, that they know when I come out, sometimes making a big appearance in one of the forms (of the UFO dialogue characteristics). The other is visual, naturally, with light pulses — the pulse flashes of light are a wonderful extremely direct contact. What is specifically significant is that the light pulse flashes are directly personal. Before those, there is still a bit of distance.

These concrete pulsings, it is your own reality you experience, you feel you own reality. When they pulse at me and I just KNOW it was meant for me. I *know* the dialogue has taken place. These pulsations are visual, and energetic, what I feel is that I take the energy of these one and half hours (of UFO Dialogues), with me to bed, and combines in my sleep. I feel something has passed on the soul, spirit, body, very big and great with all that one has worked on and experienced.

What then started to happen was in these interactions, one could begin to actually ask, or inwardly request for the the sightings, and even be cynical about it, saying (to the UFOs) “lets see what we can do here,” and then request these pulse flashes. I cannot just stand there as these lights move across the sky, that takes too much time, and then the pulse flashes actually come. It does not take long, it occurs in the one and a half hours. It happens in the space session where one requests it.

Everything I requested happened always in the same night as the request, I had to wait maybe 10 minutes, maybe 15 minutes, maybe 20 minutes, but I always go what I wanted. And thats amazing, because they (UFOnauts) seem to be very kind. They give you what you want.

And one story made me, again as a little anecdote, on the 14<sup>th</sup> of August, I was sitting with my mum in the garden. I had received a telephone call from my aunt, and she said we should watch the stars because it is a night with many asteroids. So I thought, relatively without guilt,

'well, thats nice, so now we have really a good reason to go in the garden and invite my mum in these sessions' laughter.

I have done it with other friends too.

So we were sitting there and we saw these things, and I said 'look mum,' and she said 'is that still an asteroid?' And I said "well, yah, maybe, but you know there are also other possibilities, and the other possibilities are blob blob blob (intimating with his hands the UFO dialogues).'  
So we started to talk and she was open to them (UFO dialogues), and she said 'well yes, interesting, what *are* you doing when I am not here?' Laughter.

So what happened was "normal" stuff, for me at that point "normal." She was also into it. She even pointed it out by herself, "oh look there are moving lights', there were lights moving, lasers, and then further lights moving in different directions. Like two light coming in different directs, then very close, meeting each other, and at the same time a laser just over their meeting. So interesting. In one spot in the sky there were 3 activities going on, so that was a really great thing.

Then I went inside, and I realised this also with other people, it is good to leave the group alone, it is good to separate for a while, to leave, even to new comers, leave them alone, then I go outside, and they go on seeing different things (as with this author during the 1980s in England, in written testimony).

And with a friend of mine, I left him alone, and he started to point these things out, by himself, after 5 minutes he was totally blank with this topic, and with any kind of the kind of topics we are discussing here.

I just introduced this to him, he was doing that like crazy, he saw *every thing*, more than me.

I said it is good to separate, because things happen when you are alone, different things, and sometimes it gets more intense for the person who is alone and experiences it. So I think there must be a certain kind of "connection" with these things, or as you describe it, everybody sees maybe his own things.

Okay, back to the 14<sup>th</sup> of August, we were watching them, it got late, she wanted to go to bed, it was 12 o clock, and at 12 my father called.

We talked a little bit, I did not mention what I did with my mum before, then I went out. On the other side of the house, it was then 12.10 am, I step out of the house and I look up at the sky and there was a very low light and it was PULSING SO STRONG, like never before (shows the intensity with his arms, and exclaiming Fchaw Fchaw Fhchaw), " 5 or 6 times, and then it went away, and it was *soo* nice. It was really fantastic.

And again with these kind of experiences there is, it is difficult to grasp it on solid evidence, but you *know*, you have a feeling that you know deep inside you the dialogue, the communication is there, and it is getting personal. And they know that you know, and you know that they know. And this is how I believe the communication starts.

And on a personal experience it begins with a certain kind of respect, distance, looking, 'what is it'?

I personally do not do the heart flash, but this is just, I don't invite everybody into my house because I saw him the first time. So it starts with a distance, and then getting closer. Getting used to each other, and the introduction phase, how ever long it ever takes, is on. And as I said there is a very distinctive process where it gets stronger, it gets more, you can ask what you want to see, you can say that you are ready to see more. Sometimes you mind is not on

the same level as your emotions. Sometimes you say, 'I want to see *that*, and your emotion says fffchew, maybe you asked for too much. And you need some time to get adjusted.

This is my experience of how it works for me. I think this is also reality, of what we accept as our reality. And so far it is exciting, but it is joyful. Because it seems to be that it happened with a lot of respect, from both sides.

*(Transcribed from Yohann Oetheimer's camera footage, 24<sup>th</sup> August, Silbertal, Austria, Dialogues with the Cosmos II, Mr. Sur. testifying to the group of assembled civilian Unity Units)*

## **MARS ANIMATES — THE ERIKA MARZANI CONTACTS**

Erika Marzani, who had observed with this author the VERY close approach sphere that came to human head height, travelling the road of the Field Work site of Dialogue's I, now started to have different UFO experiences. Curious, she decided to take her more skeptical (a good thing) husband into nature and apply the protocols, and obtained success, as she wrote:

**a BIG Letter :-)**

**Ananda Bosman**

[arktisk@tiscali.it](mailto:arktisk@tiscali.it) <arktisk@tiscali.it>

31 July 2013 11:45

---

Dear Ananda,

The last w-e Max and I went in a forest on mountain not far from the village, but there was a very low artificial light, so we could observe the sky....we saw 2 or 3 lasers (and some shooting stars too) and than an object that increased his brightness two times when I show it to Max :-) he (Max) continues to be skeptical but wants to do it again ;-)

This was just to be the beginning, for Erika. Her summer time skies were to be filled with quite some cosmic feedback. In fact she, like Mr. Sur., got some very generous UFO experiences from the cosmic Other. Because in Dialogues I, we had such a graphically clear example of a "jumper" UFO with apparent "time jumper" attributes, bright and clear, Erika was now acquainted with this kind, and could clearly distinguish this kind of UFO dialoguing type amidst her sighting, and there were numerous:

Da: [arktisk@tiscali.it](mailto:arktisk@tiscali.it)

A: "Simone" <[swaser8@gmail.com](mailto:swaser8@gmail.com)> Ogg: To Ananda

Data: 07/08/2013 13.12

---

Dearest Ananda,

According along these lines I have to tell you that in the last few nights I've observed the sky, of course the balcony of my house in Milan is not the best place to do its, but I discovered that it's enough to see amazing things.... The night between 03 and 04 August I saw one ore two "power up" and a jumping time object (between 11:30pm and 01am)

The night between 04 and 05 August (11:30 pm 01/01:30am) I saw a pulsing object as answer to the heart-will laser beam

AND....tonight 06 August near 1 am I saw 2 strong pulsing objects and near 5:05 am a

WONDERFUL Sphere above my head that flashed me when I looked up, it was similar to that one we saw at Simplon [Dialogue I, close approaching sphere, at human head height] less sparkling, but the same colourless colour ;- ) tonight I felt my heart so full of LOVE that I was exploding...REALLY WON-DER-FULL!!!!

To be continued..... I trust ;-)

Erika

Then on the 11<sup>th</sup> of August (St Clair's Day), Erika was to have a whole host of further sightings and interactive dialogues:

On 12/08/2013, [arktisk@tiscali.it](mailto:arktisk@tiscali.it) <[arktisk@tiscali.it](mailto:arktisk@tiscali.it)>wrote:

Dear Ananda,

I am only updating my "coordinator/teacher" about the progress.

As I am alone in this days I can do my Mini-Dialogue with the Cosmos without disturbing Max's sleep (the balcony with less artificial lights is that one of the sleeping room) and I take advantage of the possibility to write you immediately and forget nothing.

Tonight 11 August from 02:15 to 03:45

2 flashers in North-east position

1 jumping object (white light) from North to East

3 objects (maybe 4) very high in the sky, like satellites.

The first one had an *irregular* trajectory [unlike satellites which have a regular trajectory] and the second one answered with the increasing brightness and had. All 3 objects disappeared into the deep space.

Directions: one from North to South, one from North to South-East and... I

do not remember :-/....I must to write while I see them!!!

Erika

Some of these jumper UFOs also changed their colour, in their pulse flashes. This had also occurred to this author in his Norwegian sightings. It is interesting that this occurred concurrently:

[arktisk@tiscali.it](mailto:arktisk@tiscali.it) <[arktisk@tiscali.it](mailto:arktisk@tiscali.it)> 11 August 2013 03:48 To: Ananda Bosman

<[ananda8hz@gmail.com](mailto:ananda8hz@gmail.com)>

Dear Ananda,

Just to update you on my Dialogue with the Cosmos.

Every night that I could observe the sky I had at least one or two sightings, usually [they] are flashing objects (one, maximum two flashes and then disappeared) preceded by some "power up".

Tonight (11 August) near at 02:15 am, I was on the balcony observing the sky and at the same time I was dancing at 432Hz, I chose the song "Ananta-Ananda" [Infinite Bliss, from AUMega Trance III] to conclude my "Mini-Dialogue with the Cosmos" and say goodnight to the "Other Friends".

During this last dance an object materialized in North-East position and started to jump in North direction with a non-linear trajectory, changing the brightness intensity, and also the *colour changed* from white to *light blue and green*, it seemed that it was dancing with me :- ) and than it disappeared. A very INTENSE moment, I cried with joy. I will update you on the next experiences :-)

Erika



[arktisk@tiscali.it](mailto:arktisk@tiscali.it) <[arktisk@tiscali.it](mailto:arktisk@tiscali.it)> 11 August 2013 06:08

To: Ananda Bosman <[ananda8hz@gmail.com](mailto:ananda8hz@gmail.com)>

Other 5 sightings between 04:20 and 05:20 am.

3 "jumping objects" *changing colour*. they didn't follow a linear direction, they continued to jump and to disappeared for few seconds and when they appeared again where not on the precedent trajectory, the colour continued to change (white, red, light blue/green) Directions: one from East to South, one from East to North and one from South-East to North but the last one went up in the deep space.

1 object that became 2 objects very closed on the same trajectory from East to North- West that followed a linear direction and answered to the heart-will beam with pulses. 1 object (white light) from East to North on a linear trajectory that flashed with an irregular pulse and disappeared for few seconds, it answered to the heart-will beam with strong brightness.

I could not sleep...

Sorry if I send You so much e-mails but I am so excited!!! :-) Erika

[arktisk@tiscali.it](mailto:arktisk@tiscali.it) <[arktisk@tiscali.it](mailto:arktisk@tiscali.it)> 13 August 2013 04:53

To: [ananda8hz@gmail.com](mailto:ananda8hz@gmail.com)

Dear Ananda,

Greetings. Unfortunately at the moment I have not an iPhone, iPad, iPad mini, or iPod Touch, so my details can't be more detailed for now :-D

Yes, is good to have my skeptic Max as a constant critical analysis.

I'm VERY glad that the Others continue to engage me at Midway, even tonight from 01:45 to 03:30 I had sightings:

1 flash very strong in North-East direction.

1 object (white bright light) with pulse flash that became brighter with heart-will beam. the trajectory was with few jumps from East to West and at a certain point it changed direction to South.

2 jumping objects changing colour (white and orange/red) one from East to South following a trajectory like an arc and the second one from South-West to East

and....1 object materialized in East direction came toward me and became gradually brighter and bigger as answer to my heart-will beam, than always gradually disappeared, it was VERY close, the colour was white/golden.

This was the last night I could observe the sky until late, the next two week I will be at mountain near Austria and there the sky will be more clear to meet the Other, yeah!! Erika

[arktisk@tiscali.it](mailto:arktisk@tiscali.it) <[arktisk@tiscali.it](mailto:arktisk@tiscali.it)> 16 September 2013 09:41

To: Ananda Bosman <[ananda8hz@gmail.com](mailto:ananda8hz@gmail.com)>

Dearest Ananda,

During my holidays I did not have many opportunities to observe the sky at deep night, however I had other 4 (maybe more but I am not sure) clear sightings, and the most exciting thing was that 2 of these were seen also by Max that with his critical analysis had to admit that he could not find any other explanation than they were " Unknown Flying Others" :-)  
YESSSS!!!!!!

Erika

The first Dialogue with Cosmos was a unique event, in that also the way it was last minute organised providing enough chaos in the statistics to make its prediction difficult to charter — and when we did go up to the Skywatching site (one of a series of sites chosen), we were in a strong thunder storm, which was cleared on site.

This gave the ingredients to enable a very clear passage way of almost continuous sightings, on both nights, for every participant. Where the clear demonstrations became almost “standard” to the civilian participants. And as a result, the protocols and intentional beam of this Dialogue was carried and transferred, or activated to people like Mr. Sur., Erika Marzani, and Dr Maria Louisa Cossu.

It appears that correct mix of participants were present to inaugurate the first Dialogue with the Cosmos, in open the midway gate to the stars.

Erika Marzani’s interactions were getting better and better, as her vibrant energy continued to lift higher, by the increasing excitement of being met midway by our cosmic friends.

In a video interview conducted in Milan, during October, Erika gave more detailed accounts, in some transcripts of these interviews, one glimpses how the presence of the other gradually imbibe their contact with the individual who has activated and been activated in dialogue through the midway gate.

Gradually, as her story unfolds, one sees the responses from the UFOs affect her, and begin to effect her personal life in other ways too. How she brings her initial skeptical husband to logically go through and experience the pulse flash signals that the moving light in the sky emits when Erika signals, and other sightings that no longer have a normal plausible explanation.

With deeper and deeper levels of involvement with the Other taking their strides, as she moves towards becoming a stage 3 contactee, of sorts, as one witnesses the transformation of her cognitional thinking process transforming from a linear thought process to a non linear spherical logical continuum.

What follows comes after an already extensive account by Erika of other Cosmic Dialogues with UFOS during her first experiences in Dialogues with the Cosmos I.

Q After Dialogues with the Cosmos, it did not end there, it started a whole new chapter. So what happened next.

E Some days after Dialogues with the Cosmos, I was on a mountain with my husband, as I told him about my experiences, and so I told him, ‘okay we can try to make a contact if you want.’

So Saturday night, the 27<sup>th</sup> of July, near to 10 o clock in the night, we went in a forest behind a house we have in the mountain. We went into this forest and we looked for a place where in the forest you could see the sky, because it is not so easy when you are in the forest. But it was the best place because there were no lights, no city pollution, and had a good part of the sky to see.

We saw some objects that move really rapidly, and my husband thought that they were the shooting stars, I said, ‘maybe, yes, or maybe no.’ And in that moment an object appeared that was moving from south-west to east, I tried to make my call with my will, with my intention etc., and I made also the invocation before, because I wanted to make it in the right way. And so this object was moving, I showed to Max the object. And he was really skeptical, and he said well it is a satellite, maybe. I said, ‘ok, maybe, it is a satellite.’ I used my laser and I tried to pulse with my laser, and then when I do this, it became brighter. And my husband said, ‘well maybe it growing through the light of the sun. And I said, ‘ok, we will follow the trajectory.’ And I pulse again, and it became brighter again. And I said, ‘another time pulse through the light of the sun?’ He said, ‘oh yes, maybe, but I don’t know, I have to see.’ But at the end when it was going under the mountain, I asked to have another pulse, and in that moment I got another pulse.

This was my first experience with my husband.

Q This was how long after dusk, after sunset?

E Maybe one hour and a half, because in the mountains one can see light until later. Q What altitude were you there?

E It was about 1,300 metres.

As I live in Milan, when I came back, it was a little bit impossible to see something here, but anyway I tried, and I started on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of August to go out on my balcony and try to have contact with the Others, I did all the invocations and so. I started to have a lot, lot, lot of sightings. Every night I stay from two to three, four hours to see. And I had really a little bit of a great experience.

I saw objects power-up, a *lot* of power-ups. Pulse-flashers, in different directions, more times it was in direction from south, south-west, or from south-east to north-east, because my balcony is in the east direction, I saw in that direction, and the other side is with light and a lot of city pollution, a lot of houses. I saw a lot of pulse flashes.

Q What kind of time in the night would this average.

E The first days were from 11 until 3am, and from the 10<sup>th</sup> of August, it was from midnight or one, to four or five in the morning.

Q Did you ask or request numbers of pulse flashes?

E No. I never do this. Only one time I requested to see them in another shape. Q What colours did you see the pulse flashes in.

E Different colours. Most of the time it was the white light that was flashing and sometimes the golden. And I saw also in one night some jumping objects that changed colour. I am sure that was a jumping object because I saw the same object in different points [“time- jumper,” of which the unity units of Dialogues I has a genuine demonstration, highlighting this unique phenomenon, of apparent time travelling taking place, where the object appears to jump, but actually is several places at the same time, as one is seeing the impossible], that appear and disappear at one and the same time, as it went from the white, to the light blue, green, and the last day also, red, red-orange.

With a trajectory that is not regular, going zig zag, making a zig zag, or disappearing and reappearing at the same time at two different positions.

One time I also saw one object that becomes two objects, a twin object, in the same direction that both at the SAME TIMES answered when I asked a brightening, and it turns really bright, both at the same time.

That was really wonderful. Double power-up. One object becomes two, and the direction was on my right, because they come from the east or south-east moving to the north, in the direction of Switzerland. I think that direction is near Sion, that direction, and this object became two objects in a moment going the same direction, and I asked with my heart to give me an answer, ‘I want an answer from you. You are there and I love you.’ And in that same time becomes brighter, and then continue there direction. Two times. I think how many times they answered to the request. I remember this very clear.

One of the objects that I saw, was a jumping object like the one that we saw in the Simplon Pass, like a time jumping object, that was going at the same time in different ways. And that evening I was listening to the music 432Hz, and I was dancing on the balcony, and I said, ‘ok,

came on, dance with me,' and this object start to jump in a different place at the same time. So this was really, really great. I was so excited.

Q For how long did they dance?

E It was for two or three minutes that they were dancing with me, and the direction was from east to north, from left to right.

Q When you would move in one direction, they would move in that direction?

E Yes, yes. I did not have a lot of space to move myself, because my balcony is not so big. But , yes, it was in the same direction, jumping from right to left and left to right, and then it moves in a northern direction and went off in that direction.

Q With pulse flashes was it always one pulse flash, or did you sometimes get multiples in one go.

E Two or three times I had multiple pulse flashes, near two or three pulse flashes. Q Did you ever ask for more pulse flashes?

E I think, yes, but I really don't remember.

Q Did you have power-up and pulse flashes then too?

E Yes.

Q And of course you also became aware that I and Mr. Sur. were at the same time having similar sightings.

E Yes, we saw the same thing at the same time in different places, we saw the same thing.

Q During these dances, or sightings, did you have information, changes, or when you went to sleep have dreams or energetic things?

E I had on an energetic level I was really really up with the energy, and I had a lot of resistance to stay all the night awake. And I did not want to go to bed, absolutely, and I did not want to close my eyes, and when I tried to go to bed I could not sleep. With the adrenaline and excitement in my body. But it was holiday, so I could do what I want, so it was good. I was not aware to receive information, maybe yes, maybe, but I do not realise this.

Q Did you experience changes in emotions and thought states.

E. Yes, in thought states, yes. Because I start to saw, really different things in my mind, I cannot think only in, I don't know how to explain, in one direction. Every time that I think something, it is not one thing it is some things. I cannot have one thing. About every subject, I cannot think about it in one direction, I need to see the same happening in a whole thing. Yes, everything is happening to me, it is changing and if sometimes I do some things, maybe I have a think about this that I am doing, now I do not have a think, I have so many thinks about this, that nothing is right and nothing is wrong, it is impossible, because everything is a new direction, a new vision of the situation. This is something that I realised in those days, really in the last three weeks I realised these things, that I don't have an only direction of thought.

Q You wanted to see them in a different form.

E Yes, I asked to one of the objects to show me a different form, and in the morning at 5 o clock when I went to close the windows because it was too light to sleep, and something want

that I look up, I look up and I saw a ship.

It was a sphere, but it was ovoid, not more than 10-15 metres above my head, it was in the centre golden, and light yellow light around, and it arrived from south, it arrived above my head.

Q: So there was this close approach some 10 metres above your head, with different colours, tell us a little but about that

E: It was the 8<sup>th</sup> of August, I don't remember exactly. But before the 10<sup>th</sup> of August. The situation was that during the night I saw some objects that were moving, and power-up's and so, the time was near eleven, and I said [looking up to the objects in the sky], 'I want to see you in another form.'

I saw this object and I said 'no this is not enough, I want to see you in another form!' Nothing happened, I went to bed. But August was hot, and I leave my windows open during the night. At 5 o'clock it was too light, and I could not sleep, I wake up and I went to close the windows, and in closing the windows, in a moment, usually I don't do this, but something called me [shows bewilderment], and makes me look up [uses her hands to show that her head was grabbed by something], and I look up and above my head there was this object that was like an ovoid, it was not a sphere, an ovoid, like a plasma, in the centre was golden, and yellow transparent around, that pass above my head 10-15 metres, I think. And when it was up above me it went brighter [showing like a slower pulse-like flash power-up combo], and then, go, [showing a fast movement with her hands, from a slow motion above her head, whisking off to her left, having approached from her right]. And I said, 'w-o-o-o-ow, o-kaaay' [and laughs]. They answer, *after 4 hours* [notes humorous upset for the long delay to her request]

Q: How did you feel from that?

E I could not sleep, the rest of the night I was completely awake. I was really excited. The first days I felt that I had to at least tell someone these things, I cannot keep inside these things, I was so excited.

So *full of love*. I said "okay, yes, it is true. This is true. I ask and they answer to me, this is true." I was so *full of love*, so happy. All the emotions mixed together. Also a little bit of fear, because if it can arrive to *here*, where can it go, okay. And this was a little bit "oh wow, now what happens." And all the emotions together.

And in other days after I had other sightings in the sky, there were objects, pulse flashes [shows several pulse flashes with her hands] in the sky.

And on the 13<sup>th</sup> of August, it was the last day that I spent almost all the night watching the sky. I saw three objects in the sky. And I thought it was a satellite, because it was very high in the sky, really a little point going from one direction to the other one, and in answer to the beam, when I release my heart-mind-will, and I asked them to answer, it increased the brightness, and it was one I thought, 'well maybe it is not a satellite, that can be.' And another one that had a trajectory that was not linear, it changed continuously, it was a zig zag, so I said "no, that cant be [a satellite]."

The last one [of the 3] was only an object that was going on its trajectory and nothing more, but ALL the 3 objects did not finish their trajectory, they disappear in the deep night sky, it went up, and then disappeared, and I said 'okay, that cant be a satellite, they have a trajectory. And another one that I saw was an object that I saw going from east to west, really bright this object, with a white light, he answer to the request with increasing brightness, and at a certain

point, I was seeing that it changed direction [motioning with her body a sudden change] and it went south. A completely different direction. Making like a 90 degrees angle, that changed its direction, and went away.

For me east was on the right side, from east it went to west, and in a moment it went, tzchik [motions with her hands sudden movement when in front of her just past her middle on the left side, and then shot off on her left going behind her], it changed direction, but it was an angle, not an arc, it was really a changing of direction.

And that night, as it was the last night, I said "okay, my friends, I could stay the next days here, doing Dialogues with the Cosmos all the night," I said 'goodbye, I hope to have a new experience transmitted,'" and in that moment, in exposition... this is a thing that I have really in my mind, in my heart, as that one that went above my head, these are the two things that are really strong, a light that was released in the east point and it became brighter and brighter, and bigger and bigger, and it seems that he comes nearer to me, comes nearer and nearer. And in a moment I say 'oh my God, she's coming nearer, OH MY GOD!' And I have [showing herself gasping her breath and freezing in apprehension] something as a, it was not fear, but it was 'OH MY GOD,' and he decrease with this tension, and went [showing with her hands that he pulse-flashed out of phase with this time and space]. And this is what I saw in Milan. I saw that it was not impossible, because the sky in Milan is *not* a good sky, yes it was August and the pollution was a little bit less, but anyway it is not a good sky to see a lot of [unidentifiable] objects.

And after this I had another two experiences with my husband during the holidays. One object went... we went to the Zio lake [lago de Zio] for 3 days, we stayed in a bed and breakfast on a very nice position on the mountain, but we could see all the lake with the view you can have, with the lights and everything, it was a night of the full moon, not really full, but really near full moon, and my husband was taking pictures which he likes to do, playing with the light, changing this and the position and so, and I said to him, 'look there is a new star in the sky!' He exclaimed 'a new star!?' 'Yes, it was not there before, there is a new star.' And he said to me, 'but, sometimes there arrives a star as the position of the stars change. It doesn't matter, it is a star, you can see it is a star.'

But something was strange, I continued to look at this star, and in a moment this star started to move, and the movement was from right to left [showing swaying from one side of her body with hand in front, and to the other side of her body] and from left to right, in a really slow movement. And I asked my husband, "but, okay, the star *moves*," he said 'the star *moves*,' 'YES, THE STAR MOVES, it is impossible it is *NOT* a star. Look up, it is a star?' He watches the sky, "it is not a star," he said. 'And *what* it is?' 'I don't know what it is [with voice of husband expressing reluctance], but it is strange, but okay.' And in a moment it disappears [she motions its sudden winking out, fading, or clocking, de-phasing from our reality, as we understand it by our senses], we did not see it anymore.

It was really nice because of the sensation of my husband, was cracking down in that moment [smiling with fond memory].

Another time, we were in south Tirol, and we were smoking a cigarette on the balcony and I said 'okay, I stay here to look at the sky,' and he said 'ay, okay I stay with you.' We were looking in the south direction and there were no stars in that point we were looking and in a moment a **REALY STRONG** flash, only once, but really really strong flash [once one has seen the UFO pulse flasher, one can recognise this distinct type of flashing over any other kind of flash source, like a plane, meteorite, lightning, car lights reflecting off clouds, or disco lights. It is **THAT** clear a difference, once one has seen an anomalous object, power-up, and pulse flash one, once, or several times], and pulse, and disappear immediately. Also my husband saw this, and he asked me, 'but did you see what happened?' 'Yes, I saw.'" 'And what it is' he

said. I say to him, "I ask to you what IT is, I don't know, maybe someone [laughs].' He says 'Ok, ok, you are right, it could be any other things.'

Q What was the date of the last one?

E: The last one, I don't remember exactly, but it was near the 25-26<sup>th</sup> of August [at the time of Dialogues with the Cosmos II, in Austria. Tyrol not being too far from Silbertal], after full moon.

Q Around which time?

E It was 10.30, more or less, yes, because we were in the mountains and went to bed "early." And the one before this, was before the full moon, it was the 17<sup>th</sup> of August [on this same day Helmut Zudrell also witnessed a clear UFO pass over him, power-up, and gave several pulse flashes, as he testified to the group of the Dialogues with the Cosmos II group, in Austria. Synchronicity between dialogue civilians having their sightings around the same time and the same date, in different countries, continues to be a repeat factor in the data base; appearing to hold a form of larger, interpersonal dialogue commencing, between dialogue unity units].

Yes, because the 18<sup>th</sup> we went to Tyrol, and it was the last day [at lag Zio], and that was the 17<sup>th</sup>. It was around 11.30pm in the evening. And the direction [of the star that was not a star], was north-west. Yes. Because the lake was in this position [holding her hands framing the lake on her right side and down in the valley, and the object being off to her left side forwards and up].

## **UFOS OVER HOTEL DIAMANTE, MAGENTA, MILAN, BEFORE INTERVIEW**

In October, this author was staying at the Diamond Hotel in the outskirts of Milan, where he gave a small presentation to a small group of people. Days after, he asked to interview psychiatrist, Dr. Maria-Luisa Cossu, and Chinese Medicine and Ayurvedic practitioner, Erika Marzani, about their sightings.

Interviewing them on camera about their sightings of the UFOs in Dialogues with the Cosmos I, for they both had also seen three of the VERY close approaches of the UFOs, Dr. Cossu had seen the sphere that appeared under the mountain-line of the glacier Monte- Leone, which she had observed with Romanian reserve corps Lt. Korinna A Muller, as the sphere moved horizontally from left to right across the glacier at a fast speed, and then brightened and pulsed them with an immense heart opening energy.

This long term psychiatrist, who apart from having earned her title in the psycho-analytical sciences, also works in a host of other field work for holistic health and medicine — also saw "Athena's" ship, that this author had seen when driving away from the Dialogue site in the Swiss alps, on the first night of Dialogues I.

The author was pleasantly surprised to learn that Dr. Maria-Louisa Cossu, who had been driving in the car behind the author, with Erika Marzani driving, had become aware of the close approaching ship of Athena, at close to the time Ananda Bosman was seeing it, and had "telepathic" contact with Athena onboard. In fact in communications before, it was stated that Athena would be sealing the ceremonies of the Dialogues with the Cosmos. Athena's golden craft came from the sky above the alpine mountains, somewhat to the west of the Dialogue site, and proceeded to actually move in front of the mountain line, so as to be relatively close to the convoy of cars of the group — perhaps only several hundred metres.

The golden craft escorted us down the alpine road into the Italian valley, for almost 22 minutes, taking various positions, but always escorting above the road, where as it would turn out we would indeed be travelling (it is hard to pre-ascertain the exact direction in which these window mountain roads will wind into), often being just in front and above where we would drive, and even at one point, almost completely above us and to the left. Having taking many different compass positions in regard to her ship, the mountain ranges, and the convoy. As we went into the Simplon tunnel, which has a little length, she was awaiting in the new proper position once we were out, and continued to accurately escort us ahead of us, on where the main road would commence — until we reached the late mountain decline into the valley, and Athena's golden ship went up and up, into the dawning blue sky, and disappeared completely.

In this interview Dr. Maria Louisa Cossu gave her detailed testimony that coincided accurately to those this author described. Furthermore, Erika Marzani, testifies to Dr Cossu's sighting of the ship, whilst she was driving, and that Dr Cossu asked her to look, but she could not as she had to focus on the winding steep descending Swiss alpine roads. Likewise, Ananda Bosman, in the car in front of them, had asked Lt Korinna Muller to look at the ship, but she could not as she had to focus on the challenging road.

This was a fine discovery for this author, as often such escorts of the cosmic kind had to be reported as being solely the authors (if reported anywhere at all, over the last 28+ years, and even further back into childhood).

Athena's craft had been seen by a very few, including the author's mother, A'Una Willie Mary Schrikker, and Martina Gottschalk, over the Svinndal lake, in Southern Norway, during an evening of the autumn equinox of September 1993.

At this time Athena also said she was making contact with a boy in the town of Svinndal [which seemed extremely unlikely at the time, considering the sleeping country bumpkin town it was], who indeed emerged, as Lucius Nathaniel — who did have his first UFO sighting at that time at the age of 12, and became a brilliant poet with advanced intelligence, having more sightings and inspiration. Now being a professor at the university of Oslo]. But very few, have seen Athena's craft.

This author was very glad that he was not alone to witness Athena's craft in this Dialogue with the Cosmos 1. And that a psychiatrist was the second witness.

During this October visit in Milan, before the filmed interview was to be made, Erika Marzani sighted UFOs over the sky of the Diamante Hotel, and called Dr Cossu out and asked her if she saw them. First not, then, suddenly, indeed, there they were. Pulse flashing objects, jumping in the sky, and pulsing a split of a second to the next one. And Another sphere, transparent, going in and out of the clouds.

This was all the more remarkable, as the pollution of Milan, and the dismal grey overcast sky, had levels of the clouds almost touching the ground, with their humidity, even touching the ground at times. It was the utmost least likely conditions to be able to see UFOs — furthermore it was DAYTIME. Erika Marzani relates:

"Also one today, here in Milano Corveto [not far from where Erika lives], the weather is cloudy, its raining, it is October, autumn in Milan is a very bad thing. I was in my friend, Maria-Luoisa's room, and I went out of the balcony for a cigarette, we were waiting to see Ananda for the interview, and I started to see something in the sky!

It was some light flashes. I saw one. Another one... Another one. In thought, 'maybe I have something in my eyes,' because I see something strange in the sky... But it continues. I focalise



my view in that portion of the sky, because I continued to see these things, and I thought, 'okay' [with some bewilderment].

At a certain point, I decided to ask Maria Louisa and told her, 'please come.' I asked her 'do you see something in the sky?' In the first moment she said, 'no, I do not see anything.' And after some seconds she starts to say, 'yes, I SEE IT [then moving her head and index finger to another position in the sky instantly], I see, I see!" And then she realised that there were some lights that were flashing in different points. Not really at the same time, but some nano-seconds difference of one [located in one portion of the sky] from the other [pointing to another portion of the sky]. She saw these flashes.

But I saw also a light that was like a sphere, but not really a sphere, I don't know, it was a light that was transparent, and moves like if the things go *through* the clouds, in the moment I saw clearly the "sphere" if you want to call it that, and at a moment I saw it passing through the cloud and then disappear and then appear [showing the UFO with a motion forwards through the clouds] and then disappear [again showing the UFO motion moving backward through and behind the clouds, which were very low cast, as noted above]. It was a light yellow-light, golden light, in fact all the pulses were golden pulses. And this was a golden light that was clear, and transparent. The time was around 5-5.10 in the afternoon [note 551 to the 155 code here], and this was the last one [chuckling, some 5 hours before the interview], and it was really great."

Additionally, I interviewed Erika Marzani first account of the afternoon sighting, before we did the other interviews with her and Dr Cossu, in which she recounts these additional details, where she reveals that these UFO sightings occurred after she used her Contact Protocols, the specifics of which are transmitted in the Dialogues with the Cosmos ventures:

Q So what was happening, as we are now doing this interview?

"Today is the 23<sup>rd</sup> of October, 2013. I was smoking a cigarette on the balcony while we were waiting. I was looking and I started to make my heart-mind-will beam. And I looked and said 'are you there? Are you there? Please. If you are there."

And I start to see some pulses, it was golden pulses [again showing with her hands pulses in different areas of the sky appearing in synchrony, as this author has witnessed, like with Denise Jones in Dorset, England, by the Cern Abbas downs, during the May full moon, where a fleet of UFOs manifested with these golden pulses in myriad of places. Also the film of the Chinese Mongolian main airport being closed, due to the sky being filled with pulse flashing objects in 2010, as reported in the news. Shown in Dialogues with the Cosmos briefings], one here, one there. And I thought to myself, 'well maybe I am hallucinating. Because of the day, it is so cloudy, I am hallucinating.' And they continue in a part of the sky. It was near 5 o'clock. And then I called her [pointing to Dr Maria Louisa Cossu], 'Maria-Louisa, come, come [Maria Louisa laughs in the background as she recalls the events], do you see the same?' And she looked and she said 'Yes, yes, I see. Oh there is a pulse [pointing to one area of the sky]. There is another pulse [pointing to another area of the sky], there is another pulse [pointing to yet another region of the sky]. Another one [in a drastically different position]. Another one [almost instantly following, in a completely different sky area]. Another one [Dr Cossu nods in excited agreement, and then recalls her version in Italian, approximately identical, saying that the pulse flashes were primarily golden, showing with her hands fingers spreading as the pulse flash appears, 'ptack... ptack'.. Another hand showing the next... 'ptack'... the next... almost immediately following each other. And many fast fast pulse flashes in almost all points]'

Q For how long were they pulsing?

E For about 10 minutes [Dr Cossu and Erika exclaim the same time concurrently. Thus from 5-5.10pm], for these golden flashes.

And while I call her [Dr Cossu], I saw also a, I don't know [struggles to describe], a light that was like a transparent light, it was golden-yellow, transparent [showing an orb with her hands about the size of a basket ball, the golden-yellow light being portrayed to be the consistency of the UFO], you see in the clouds, there was this light that was moving [showing circular motions of rotation with her hands].

It is raining outside, and very cloudy, it is very dark the sky, and at the moment when I was there, it started to rain really strong [showing torrential rain coming down in torrents, during the sighting, intimating as if the weather was changed by the objects], I had to step back because I would become completely wet [then Dr Cossu was asked to come].

It was not a sphere, it was a light, a light. It was transparent [again showing her hands as a ball of light energy which was rotating in different directions within itself], and through the light I saw the clouds [hands rotating the light sphere, enabling the clouds to be seen through its movement?]. It was strange.

Q did you also see the pulses come from that object, or were they separate?

E No, the golden pulses, that were brighter, that is another thing. But this object, it appears and disappears. Sometimes I did not see it, and then suddenly it arrives [showing a rotation of the light energy of the ball], and I saw this thing.

Q So it was fading in and fading out?

E Yes, more or less. Like it was moving in and moving out of the clouds [showing motion backwards and motion forwards]

Q The flashes were the happening from an object on one trajectory, or from different places?

E Different places.

Q At almost the same time?

E Not the same time, it was some nano seconds of difference [showing many many flashes pulsing in different areas in synchrony.] Tzig, tig [showing dramatic appearances of sudden flashes in dramatic different regions, as if one as many].

Q Like the film of the Chinese airport that was closed down, that we saw? But all golden? E Yes, something like what we saw. Golden. Golden.

## **ZUDRELL SPHERE HOVERS ABOVE HEAD**

The Zudrell family continue to have Cosmic Dialogues as well, and also closer approaches like Mr. Sur., and remarkable close with Erika Marzani, just 10-15 metres.

In a telephone call to this author's partner, Simone Waser, in November, Marlies Zudrell related the following (this is not from a report that she has made, but from an approximation that Simone can recall Marlies stating. A report with precise details will follow).

Marlies Zudrell was in Bludenz, in October 2013, waiting to pick up Patrick Zudrell, it was around 7.30pm in the evening, so well dark, and she was looking into the sky. First she saw a very slow moving light, and then that object faded out without continuing its otherwise undisturbed course in the clear sky, and this one was quite high above her in the night sky. Then, as she continued to wait for Patrick, suddenly she was drawn to look directly above and

over her, and there was this big white-yellow sphere, that did not move, and stayed there motionless for about 1 and a half minutes, it was really close above her head, and then it suddenly faded out.

From this description one gleans a remarkable similarity to that of Erika Marzani, as if the Cosmic Other has a precise schedule, or form of testing the dialoguers reaction to certain type of UFO exposures. Testing our emotional body, are mental capacity, and how our primal instincts react to such close interactions, and then data basing.

In the above testimony one can clearly see that Mr. Sur.'s exposure to the UFOs in Dialogues I, over those two night sessions, with the manifestation of a UFO having the same signature as coming from Mr. Sur., which in the continuation resulting by his personal implementation of Dialogues in his Luxembourg home (not in the mountains), they directly and personally began to engage a dialogue with Mr. Sur., in gradual revelation and interaction.

Likewise with Erika Marzani, after having connected to the reality of the presence of the cosmic intelligences behind the UFO during the two nights of sightings on the Swiss Alps, Erika had asked this author if she would be allowed to see them and show them to her husband Max.

Then taking the courage to engage the protocols and know that they are there, she gets her first solo interaction and responses, whose quality swallows the skepticism of her husband. And then back home in Milan, another city, she manages to engage dramatic dialogues with the UFOs that utterly transform her and her way of thinking and being, leading to really close manifestations, and changing the form of their interaction to another one requested. And bringing her husband to see more of the cosmic Other's vehicles.

With Mr. Sur., the UFOs following his requests for types of manifestations he wanted. The number of pulse flashes emitted like lasers from the objects, or zig zag trajectories etc., and even one of the closest, as a birthday present.

As well as taking his mother into the phenomenon, has made Mr. Sur., like Erika, a form of stage III contactee: "one who consciously engages with the UFO phenomenon, with some form of dialogue, where the Other responds to specific requests that transmitted with sincere coherent consciousness 'telepathy', by the contactee — and other meaningful exchanges. With deeper forms of energy exchange on the levels of the spirit, psyche, mental, emotional and body levels, that continue in ones sleep after night dialogues with the cosmic Other. As well as engaging other people into the phenomenon, and transmit this natural Dialogue state to others in bestowing the ability to meet the cosmic dialogue at the midway gate, and engage the Other, themselves"

This is no longer reserved to a select few, but as a result starts to propagate within many many people. And is one of the goals of Dialogues with the Cosmos to endow. With Mr. Sur., Erika, and some other unity units, quite successfully.

We shall explore the precise meaning and positions of the stages of designation such as Stage III contactee, in detail after we examine the history of Dialogues commencing at the dawn of the UFO Aeon.

Whilst this author has had the full scale of experiences with the UFO, that places one to be normally dubbed with the stigmata term "contactee", since 1972 (Swiss Alps contact), and in conscious interactive form since 1985 — it has been of utmost vigour to inverse such nails of connotation, Aikido-style, and cultivate universal value from this, by making this hitherto elite, need to know, field of status reserved for the special few, be realised to be an opportunity

open to all civilians of Earth, as a natural progression of the interaction of the nature kingdom of our biosphere, with the larger natural context of our galaxy and cosmos.

## **SECTION II**

### **60 YEARS OF COSMIC DIALOGUES & COMMUNICATIONS**

#### **UFO DIALOGUE'S EXPONENTIAL GROWTH WAVE — HISTORY OF ENGAGEMENT**

Today, many think that the summoning of UFOs interactively is a recent phenomenon. With the recent classification of CE-5: Close Encounters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Kind, being coined in the early 1990s, designating “consciously evoked UFO manifestations, from earthside” — it will surprise many that the germs of Dialogues with the Cosmos were already in full swing during the early 1950s, with remarkably the same results. As well as similar protocols being used to boot.

This section will document some of the mega spearheads that bravely pioneered the civilian cosmic dialogue formation and realisations amidst modern history.

Especially during the 1950s, 1960s, and 1970s.

There are certain largely unknown heroes therein, whose pioneering efforts now do not go unseen.

The present exponential curve growth rate of international groups of hundreds of people engaging dialogues with the Cosmic Intelligence, becomes evermore clear, when we examine the history of Dialogues that were engaged early on, until this novel new growth, and global birth.

It is clear that right from the onset of the mass UFO appearance amidst the birth of the nuclear age, that cosmic dialogues were engaged and are an indivisible part to the UFO phenomenon itself. As the first glimmers of bridging the consciousness connection and higher faculties of man, into the forward realisation of true progress of our race.

At the very birth of our telecommunications science, intelligent communications from space were being reported by such greats as Dr Marconi and Dr Nicola Tesla, the co-inventors of telephone and the radio. Dozens of these communications continued from 1900 well into the decade of the 1920s, where a host of such signals originating from beyond our planet, received by scientist, the world over.

#### **CANADIAN GOVERNMENT CONTACT WITH COSMIC INTELLIGENCE — 1950**

Dialogues with the Cosmic Intelligence are documented to have begun within the official halls of Canada. In 1950, the Canadian government engaged their own “flying saucer” study project Magnet, following in the footsteps of the US Air Force’s Project Grudge (to become project Bluebook).

This Canadian project was headed by their genius, Wilbert Brockhouse Smith, when he was in his 40<sup>th</sup> year, their leading radio communications expert and head of the Department of Transport, who pioneered communications technologies during World War II.

This Canadian effort did not have the kleptomania stamp that the US had on the subject of flying saucers (‘UFOs’ had not yet been coined) — some astonishing documentation has come out of the Canadian UFO vault.

The famous Smith memorandum for project Magnet, of 1950, is amidst a good range of

documentary evidence documents on UFOS, in which Smith stated his direct knowledge of on the subject coming from the behind closed doors, following his meeting with the US Control group in Washington, including members of the IPU: Interplanetary Phenomenon Unit. The memo boldly exclaims that "flying saucers exist", that they "are extraterrestrial", and that the subject is "the most classified subject in the United States," being "classified higher than the H-bomb." Which was the highest clearance project of the world. And that a special group "headed by Dr Vannevar Bush" was studying them.

At this crossroads within Wilbert Smith's life, he was on course to having contact himself with the cosmic intelligences behind the flying saucers.

Wilbert Brockhouse Smith wrote about some astounding information in the journal "Topside", and in his unpublished manuscript, "The New Science". Various chapters he wrote within the journal "Topside", of the Ottawa New Sciences Club, during the 1960s. Which also published everything Smith had written concerning his contacts.

Furthermore, the Smith file vault at Ottawa University, holds many of his personal correspondence, in letter form, which holds much more concerning his inside information on the flying saucers.

Within these, are clear statements that he had contact with the saucer intelligences, the "boys from topside," as well as publishing the testimony of Dr Arthur Mathews, who was Dr. Nicola Tesla's main student and protege. This is the only place where Dr Mathews relates that Dr Tesla introduced him to the "extraterrestrials", following radio contact, and describes his meetings with them. And his description of their craft then, now appears to be describing some of our technology today, and tomorrow, like nano technology.

Communication with the cosmic Other is even more significant when it emerges from a Canadian high government official and department head, who at the time was considered to be amidst the foremost communications experts on the planet. During the second world war, Smith was behind establishing a network of ionospheric measurement stations throughout Canada. He worked for the Canadian government as their chief radio engineer, being in charge of monitoring a vast 50,000 radio frequencies in Canada alone. And running the Top Secret "Radio Ottawa," the station for spies to radio in to their intelligence services. And then going on to head the countries radio regulations department, in 1956, no less. After having headed the Canadians UFO study project until 1954.

Wilbert Smith gave direct confirmation to Canadian government contact with cosmic intelligences in a radio interview from 1961, with television station CJOH, where he was asked about the circulating news of their communications received from the flying saucers, as he headed their project for 4 years, he gave an extraordinary reply:

"Some of the communications have been on a face-to-face basis but I have not been so honoured myself. Some of the communications have been by ordinary radio, and I have received a few messages by this means.

"But by far the majority of the communications are by what we call Tensor Beam transmission, which uses a type of radio with which we are only vaguely familiar, and which I couldn't possibly attempt to describe now.

"However, the mental images of the person wishing to transmit are picked up electrically amplified and modulated into a tensor beam, which is directed to the person to whom the transmission is addressed, and within whose brain the mental images are recreated. The transmissions are therefore very precise, and independent of language.

"I have had some experience with these transmissions myself and can say that they are like nothing within the conventional experiences of earth people."

Therefore, the Canadian government's chief of radio communications, who managed the daily analysis of 50,000 frequencies in wartime, and enabled their spy operatives to log into intelligence, states that he himself had direct radio contact, which then transferred to human consciousness via tensor beam transmission! This is no small news, and requires close examination. He also confirms the face-to-face meetings.

In his *Topside* article, "The Reality of Spacecraft", Smith relates how he ascertained the veracity of the contacts that went from radio to tensor transmission via humans:

"The procedure in checking contacts was to ask a number of innocuous but significant questions and compare the answers with the answers to the same questions as obtained through other contacts. All together some hundred or more questions are involved. "The results were spectacular to say the least. Among the contacts classed as authentic there was almost complete agreement. Among the other alleged contacts there was extremely poor agreement, or none at all."

—*Wilbert B Smith, The Reality Of Spacecraft, Topside, journal of the Ottawa New Sciences Club*

Smith, the master of communications, at the state of the art, made clear his thoughts on why mental Extra Sensory Perceptions (ESP) were superior contact media, used by the cosmic intelligences over other forms of communication:

"There is the further assumption that any communication between planets must use radio as we know it, within the range of frequencies which we have been able to exploit. We communicate, one to another, by means of vocal noises. There is no assurance that beings from elsewhere use sound for communicating, and, again, from what we have learned from them, their communication means are as far beyond radio as radio is beyond jungle drums."

—*Wilbert B Smith, The Ottawa Journal, March 23, 1962*

His radio and tensor beam communications led to sightings of the UFOs as well, it came out in other places. In the above mentioned radio interview, he describes one of his UFO sightings, which share some relation to the Dialogue sighting types (the pulsing heart, and electric blue).

Keeping in mind that this is the Canadian government's chief communication official, these cosmic Dialogues were, thus, initially engaged by a government agency, and the sighting emerged when asked why Smith thought the flying saucers were real and if he had seen one himself. Smith replied:

"Because thousands of people have seen them, many under circumstances, which virtually preclude misinterpretation. Many of these sightings have been coordinated with radar fixes. Photographs have been taken and physical evidence has been accumulated.

"I have seen several objects which I concluded were flying saucers simply because they couldn't be anything else.

"Last year, I think it was August 16 (August 12<sup>th</sup>), my wife and I, and a couple of friends, were outside sky-gazing to see the passage of Echo 1 (satellite) which was due about ten minutes to nine. At about a quarter to nine a bright object came from the south at an apparent speed about twice the expected speed of echo, and traveled almost due north.

"As it approached, and when viewed through binoculars, it appeared to be a steady brilliant white light with a flashing electric blue light superimposed on it. At first the rate of flashing was not apparent as it was above the flicker frequency, but as it approached the frequency of

the flicker slowed down until it was about one per second as it passed overhead. As it proceeded northward it suddenly made a sharp right hand turn and headed due west and disappeared into the western sky, with the blue light still flashing. There was no noise and the apparent speed was about the same as a jet flying at 10,000 feet. About five or so minutes later Echo 1 sailed majestically into view from the southwest as much less than half the apparent speed of the previous object. “

A little more on the nature of the communications Smith received from the Cosmic Intelligences, relates that the special group in the US studying them, have used the communications to work out how the saucer technology operates, as well as confirming the notion of *homo universalis* (emphasis mine):

“Communications with these people tell us that they are our distant relatives; that we are descendants of their colonists on this planet, and that they still regard us as brothers even though we don’t often act like it.

“Through study of the behaviour of the saucers and from the alleged communications we have been able to piece together some of this technology, and it is amazing to say the least. We are informed that these people are really civilized, in that they regard all men as brothers; that they do not have wars, and live under conditions of personal freedom of which we cannot conceive.

“These people from elsewhere are concerned with our playing with atomic energy, and about our plans for space travel and interplanetary exploration and conquest. I am sure that they do not hold us in very high esteem, and are worried about what we might do if we ever got loose in space armed to the teeth with nuclear weapons.

“I am informed through the many alleged contacts that these people come from everywhere; that there is no place in the universe where men can live that he does not live. I am informed that time is not at all what we think it is, but is in fact variable.” — *Wilbert B Smith files, University of Ottawa, Canadian capitol. [http:// www.presidentialufo.com/quotes.html](http://www.presidentialufo.com/quotes.html)*

Therein, this Canadian official statements of his contacts with cosmic intelligence, describes that we are their cousins and they are throughout the universe, and that time travel is a standard part of their technology. That their technology is consciousness interfacing, amplifying consciousness by such things as tensor beams.

Regarding our future synergy with *homo cosmicus*, and Dialoguing being the best means to interface, this governmental communication expert and official head of their government UFO project states, from what their cosmic contacts have relayed:

“The people from elsewhere are concerned about the choice we will make, partly because it will have repercussions on them and partly because we are their blood brothers and they are truly concerned with our welfare.

There is a cosmic law against interfering in the affairs of others, so they are not allowed to help us directly even though they could easily do so. They have already helped us a great deal, along the lines that do not interfere with our freedom of choice.

In time, when certain events have transpired, and we are so oriented that we can accept these people from elsewhere, they will meet us freely on common ground of mutual understanding and trust.

— *The Philosophy of the Saucers, Wilbert B Smith*

In a letter to the Earl of Clancathy, who also was aware of the landing of UFOs at Muroc Air Force Base, when president Eisenhower had his one of several meetings with them in 1954, Smith relays more on these cosmic contacts:

"I have never met any of these people from elsewhere face to face, although several of my friends have, and I have confidence in their veracity.

"I have communicated with them by radio and by "tensor beam", and indirectly through contacts, and I can honestly say that I am well acquainted with some of these people from outside as I am with people with whom I work at my office."

—*Letter to the Earl of Clancarty, Brinsley le Pior Trench, 1959, Ottawa University*

Hence, the Canadian government had a three-way communication passage with the cosmic Other: directly from contactees that met with them face-to-face, through tensor beam and through radio communications.

These facts are on the public record in Canada's capitol and central Ottawa university, vaults. Regarding the 1954 contacts of Eisenhower and Muroc/Edwards AFB [best documented in our 1992 book, "The 'Alien' Presence"], Smith's letter to contactee Daniel Fry, relays more:

"Fact is when certain government people came face to face with the reality of the space people, and realized there wasn't anything they could do about it, they promptly closed their eyes and hoped the whole thing would go away!

—*Daniel Fry letter 1956, Ottawa University Smith Vault*

The details we have assembled in our 1992 book *The 'Alien' Presence*, through numerous witnesses, concerning the Eisenhower government's face-to-face meeting, evidences that the propositions the "Aetherian" space people made with Eisenhower, namely for public announcement of their presence, and request for nuclear disarmament, in exchange for assistance in man's spiritual development — were strongly declined, since mankind was considered not to be ready for this.

The space people responded in stating they would then continue to contact man from within, until he was ready to accept their presence. Eisenhower and his special group headed by Nelson Rockefeller, realised there was not a thing they could do to stop them.

At the end of project Magnet, Smith set up the Canadians flying saucer observatory, which actually registered a UFO mothership above it, and two days later the entire project was closed, forever, as a result. This official effort, he describes in "The Day Project Magnet Detected A Flying Saucer":

"For months I and my tiny group of like minded associates had watched the sensitive gravimeter in vain. On occasions when large commercial airliners would pass over, our hearts would skip a beat as the instruments would register aerial activities.

"But on August 8 at 3:01 P.M. The gravimeter began acting strangely. First it wavered slightly, drawing a thin dark line on the graph paper being used to register the movements of the instruments. Without further warning the gravimeter went wild. All evidence indicated that a real unidentified flying object had flown within feet of our station.

"Alarm systems connected to the instrument panel began to ring, alerting us to the UFO."

—*Wilbert B Smith, The Day Project Magnet Detected A Flying Saucer, Ottawa Science Journal*

Then Smith went outside, as he related in another article:

"I ran outside to see what might be in the sky. The overcast was down to a thousand feet, so that whatever it was that caused the sharp variation was concealed behind the clouds. We must now ask ourselves what it could have been."

—*Wilbert B Smith, Detection made August 1954 two days before Project Magnet closed*



There are many cases on record, where UFOs hide behind low overcast clouds, even at times appearing to generate them. Smith relates more on this Canadian government saucer station in a letter within the Ottawa university vault on him:

“For your information we are placing in operation an observation post near the DRB [Defence Research Board Experimental Station] establishment at Shirleys Bay, for the purpose of getting measurements on the various reported factors, should one of the ‘objects’ pass near.

The equipment will detect and measure simultaneously gamma radiation, radio noise, magnetic variations, and gravity variations. It will also trigger the ionospheric recorder and get a trace of anything that happens to be overhead. According to the past statistics we should be pretty sure of a sighting here within a year.”

—*Wilbert B Smith, letter to military liaison in Washington 1953), Ottawa University, Smith File Vault.*

The importance of consciousness being central in the cosmic intelligence’s technology, is given more consideration, in a letter from the Ottawa university Smith archives:

“I think you might be a bit hasty in dismissing ‘telepathic’ communication with these people from elsewhere, since I know that the system they use does resemble telepathy to some extent, but it is actually electrical, even though they have cut out most of the intervening equipment such as microphones, earphones, vocal cords etc.

I have generated this energy in the lab, but I am not smart enough to do anything with it. I only know that it exists, and the boys from topside admit that is what they use.” —*Wilbert B Smith, “Letter to Bill” 1959, university of Ottawa*

Consciousness amplified coherent energy is what Smith is talking about. This is akin to the hadronic aether energy, and is central to the Dialogues with the Cosmos protocols. Our communications with the ultraterrestrial cosmic intelligences during the 1980s, as a teenager, published on the public record in 1992, were initiated by the UFO during a Dorset night of April 1986:

‘After observing some of my familiar star friend’s ships, with one small monitoring ship passing directly past me, as a ball or disk of light, I observed a golden/orange light in the sky, after moving quite some distance, it stopped directly above me. For about 20 minutes it remained there, while I felt “light codes” of information being fed into my subconscious mind.

‘It was suggested I should go inside and begin to write what I would receive. Out of curiosity I again went outside briefly — the light had gone. I sat down and received a communication.”

—*The Light Of Emmanuel: Explorations Into Oneness. The Emmanuel Story (November 1991). Ananda Bosman/Emmanuel. Aton Publishing, Nykobing, Mors, Denmark, 1992*

This began 1000s of pages of information being transmitted in “Living Light Images”, on enormous array of subject fields. Often following UFO sightings. Communications also came from other UFO intelligence sources, such as the “Galactic Council.”

Another letter from the Ottawa university Smith archives, to contactee Adamski, relates to his communications with a UFO Intelligence called AFFA:

“Yes, we are in contact with AFFA, and others in his group. I have had many long and interesting exchanges with him, and have found him entirely consistent and way beyond me in mental powers.”

—Wilbert B Smith, letter to Adamski, 1955, Ottawa University

The civilisation of AFFA was deeply concerned with mans development of nuclear weapons. AFFA relates that some of their technology has crashed, and alludes to the consciousness energy factor as the propulsion to this technologies, something we know through Smith’s colleague Dr. Arthur Mathews:

“You may recall a report 8 months ago about a saucer crash landing in Heligoland, and taken by the Norwegians.

AFFA says that it is one of his ships and it is possible that the British may eventually have gotten their hands on it.

There are several of them in earth people’s hands, but I am afraid that they won’t learn much about them from inspection; about as much as a Hotentot would learn about one of our aircraft. One must go to kindergarten before one goes to college.”

—Wilbert B Smith, Letter to David, 1955, Ottawa University

AFFA relates that some of their technology has crashed, and alludes to the consciousness energy factor as the propulsion to this technologies, something we know through Smith’s colleague Dr. Arthur Mathews, one of the referred to colleagues who was having direct face-to-face contact with the UFO Intelligences from “topside”.

Dr Mathews describes in the Ottawa Science Club journal, that he was eventually shown how their ships were propelled, and shown 2 men and 2 women, against a central beam, attuning to the cosmic consciousness and force. Dr Mathew, prime student of Dr Tesla, relates that this began in 1941 at his 100 acre property at Lac Beauport, Quebec:

“The first visit was in Spring, 1941, with continued landings about every two years until 1961. “Exactly at the centre of the golden disc there was a round black spot about one-quarter the apparent diameter of the sun. It was moving. As we watched. It crept slowly to the upper edge of the sun and within about 10 minutes had left the solar disc when it simply vanished from sight.”

The next morning he awoke to a direct encounter, where the two UFOonauts:

“said they would take me to their spaceship. We walked towards the mountain and soon I was staring wide-eyed at the gigantic proportions of the mother-ship X-12, hardly believing my senses.

The landed ship, which appeared to be made of grey metal, looked like two gargantuan saucers put together rim to rim. Circling these rims about 20 feet away from the main body of the craft was an unsupported band of material (later referred to as the b ‘Guide Ring’) which was not attached to the ship by any visible means and appeared to be held in place by some magnetic force.

Penetrating the centre of the ship was a tubular shaft 50 feet in diameter and 300 feet in height, the top and the bottom ends of which protruded from the ringed saucers which were 700 feet in diameter. The bottom end of this large tube rested on the ground... “We stepped into an elevator which I was told had no cables and was *operated by will power!* We stopped off at the level which was devoted to the storage of some of the 24 small spacecraft this mother-ship carried.” (*Emphasis mine*)

Arthur was shown the many floors of the ship, which had horticulture, there were TV like screens on the walls that constantly changed showing the respective coordinates of the X-12 ship, and its related trajectories in the solar system. There were areas with simulated grass, and all floors had a soft plastic-like material.

But it was the control room that he had his biggest surprise after elevators run on pure “will-power”:

“My earthly mind had conjectured up visions of all kinds of complex devices to operate this enormous spacecraft, but to my great surprise, there were no visible controls or equipment at all!

In the centre of the room was a raised circular platform on which had been built a circular couch and seated with their backs to this and facing outward to the North, South, East, West, were four persons — two women and two men. I was informed that these four operators, chosen specially for their *great mental powers, controlled and directed this giant ship!*”

—*Dr Arthur H. Mathews, Topside, the official Journals of the Ottawa New Sciences Club, “The Landing of the Spaceship.”*

The saucer Intelligences demonstrated their technology to operate by pure living image thought and will power, stating that “it is because of our understanding of the Truth... that we are able to *construct and operate by pure thought our spacecraft and other technological wonders.*” Attuning to this universal Truth within all space.

As a close friend of Wilbert Smith, Dr Arthur Mathews clearly was one of those whom Smith had mentioned he knew had face-to-face contacts. And clearly, as a scientist as well, with over 70 patents behind him, helped Smith realise the consciousness equation that his communications had related was behind their technology. A breakthrough, also for the US special studies group. And in that consciousness line, Smith stating:

“I do have knowledge from excellent sources that saucers HAVE crashed and fallen into the hands of earth people. I have handled some “hardware,” but all this is deeply buried in classification and may as well be in the fourth dimension for all the good it is in establishing the reality of the craft or the people who manipulate them.”

—*Wilbert B Smith, Letter to Bill, 1959, Ottawa University*

We will return to Wilbert Smith and the AFFA contacts, later, as we examine the closer relations AFFA had with the Canadian government, and that contact with him was even transmitted onto officers of the CIA, in the United States, creating quite a stir in the Intelligence world.

To appreciate this information better, in context, we must introduce other important cosmic dialoguers that the cosmic intelligence engaged in those early years.

## **GEORGE VAN TASSEL**

### **ANATOMY OF THOUGHT TECHNOLOGY FURNISH OF THE PROTOCOLS OF CONTACT**

It is one thing to have cosmic intelligence engaging communication experts in the government, at the most secret classification level. But this is not exactly a civilian effort, where the people of our planet, themselves are engaged midway by the Other.

Thus it is with great importance that the case of George Van Tassel reveals that indeed the cosmic communicating intelligences engaging Earth, were engaging the civilian sector in dialogues. In retrospect of 61 years, it is George Van Tassel early communications that pass the test of time, probably to the surprise of some.

With 30 years in the aircraft business and after spending some years in fine tuning his consciousness technology, of his subtle sensitive faculties, George Van Tassel began to receive UFO communications in January 1952, and somewhat before.

As mentioned at the beginning, these space contacts accurately described and predicted the fleet of UFOs that were to fly over the US capitol and the White House, during July 1952, nearly creating nation-wide hysteria.

His Giant Rock base was used to hold conventions where contactees (genuine or not) gathered and shared their experiences to audiences of 10,000 people. And flying saucers were often summoned, with numerous successful appearances, that follow the characteristics of the Dialogue UFO types, all before the first satellite was placed into space by the Russians and then the United States.

Van Tassel also relayed his communications to come through tensor beam contact, like Wilbert Smith. Before this his life was saturated within the aircraft world.

George Van Tassel in 1930, was employed by Douglas Aircraft at Santa Monica for eight and half years. He left Douglas and went to work with Howard Hughes in 1941. Connected with flight testing for Mr. Hughes in the desert near Barstow, he acquired a desire for the peace and quiet of the great open spaces.

After two and half years with Mr. Hughes, he went to Lockheed Aircraft in Burbank for four and half years flight test work. While there he came to a decision to live in the peace of the desert, after almost 20 years of aircraft experience.

Having "observed the skies, and aircraft through the past thirty years" in the aircraft business, Van Tassel now wanted to engage those behind these aerial vehicles.

Leasing an abandoned airport at Giant Rock in 1947, Van Tassel by 1951 had gathered a group sincerely interested in the "greater secrets of life", with the desire to understand phenomena that could not be explained by mundane science.

Van Tassel, in exploring this more fully, discovered that he could go into a trance and contact beings from other life levels.

One group of these beings that emerged in this experimentation, were using a technological means of communication, what he called a "Tensor Beam of high frequency" that produced audio and visual output in the brain and nervous system.

When the tensor beam was not carefully focused, a burning sensation would result in different parts of his body.

Van Tassel called this method of communication "channeling," and gave birth to that modern nomenclature, since it was like tuning in a television channel to decode the electromagnetic signal, he said.

Channelling, thus, was coined to describe conscious technological tensor beam transmission from space intelligences. Quite unlike what people call channeling today, which has usurped the term for mediumistic forms of enterprise.

Exploring his logic and increasing sensitivity to higher faculties, Van Tassel reveals the intricate logistics behind his reasoning, stating that with the saucers:

"The Air Force has chased them. Radar instruments have picked them up on their scopes. If they exist (and a man-made instrument called radar has detected and followed them), what is

so fantastic in believing that *an instrument made by the Creator* of this endless universe, has also detected them, and received intelligent communication from them?

“Man views television, listens to radio, rides in airplanes, and *causes* all these things to operate through, or on, or in an *unseen* medium. He cannot even see his own *thought*, the *unseen* intelligence that *caused* these material things to be manufactured. Yet man goes through daily life *accepting this unseen intelligence* without question.

After deliberately spending much time with my thoughts, I became acquainted with this *unseen* portion of myself. I discovered the life substance of my true identity, my seventh sense — the sense of *being*.

Science cannot, now or ever, see life or intelligence, in its pure state. Yet each individual can find it within himself. But each must *cause* the *effort* to *create* the *effect*. Through the process of causing myself to study the thing that makes me tick, I found an *instrument that is perfect*. It is part of the *one perfect cause* that created it. With this unfailing, indestructible eternal substance of *unseen intelligence*, I discovered I could *parallel* radio, aeroplanes, television and other material instruments and mechanisms. Not in the crud confines of smash-up, burn out or failure. *I am not limited* to our atmosphere to fly. I am receptive to *all vibrations* throughout space, without depending on a transmitting station to project man made pictures or sound.”

Utilising these premises and precepts, George Van Tassel stumbled upon the “ESP” secret of communicating cosmic intelligences, the consciousness factor in the unified field, the universal intelligence that advanced universal intelligences utilise as the standard foundation of their consciousness technology.

As he reached out to the cosmic intelligence with the instrument of his being, he was engaged by the space people. In a manner very similar to the one this author was taken through, in discerning and fine tuning one’s instrument’s tuning, in 1986, Tassel continues:

After *causing this effect to be within my control*, I soon discovered how to separate the true vibrations from the discords.

From one of these vibration receptions I was instructed, by *unseen intelligence*, to gather a few others who were interested. This I did, and we hold scheduled meetings, at regular times, to *consolidate our effort, in unity*, to add more *power*, to make the *receptivity* more sensitive and easier to control.

This gathering of a group was at Giant Rock from 1947-1951. The group power and lensing their ability regularly amidst these meetings, cut the facets of the diamond of his consciousness technology:

Each vibration or transmission has to be tuned in, to receive it intelligibly. In the process of ‘dialling’ these ‘wave-lengths’, I seemed to have one that persisted in attuning itself to my ‘receiver.’

I had become cautious, through experience, because I found many of the vibrations could ‘burn up my cabinet’, my physical body.

This particular vibration is exceptionally powerful, and the co-operation I received from its source assisted me in many ways to gradually become accustomed to its power. After I could receive this intelligence, in attune-meant, without physical discomfort, the beings of the vibration gave me the following information.”

From January 1952 onwards, a variety of space entities communicated, and half-way through that year the being Ashtar began his spotlight appearances.

This is the first modern historical record of contact with a space intelligence with that name. And Van Tassel's Ashtar had quite a different nature to the commander Ashtar of some later channels, that exhibited stern elitism, as opposed to the kind openness, with graceful strength, of Van Tassel's Ashtar.

There were beings like Clota, Deska, Elcar, and Noma, who announced that they were operators of the spacecraft we saw in our skies. The publicly released communications start at January 6<sup>th</sup>, 1952.

By the 22<sup>nd</sup> of February, Elcar stating to be communicating from Schare, their space station orbiting Earth, stated that "you shall be seeing much more of us."

Van Tassel stated that the "first three messages," spanning January 6<sup>th</sup> to 22/2/52, "were efforts to become accustomed to this powerful vibration."

The social climate at that time (in juxtaposition to those of the Canadian government), 1952, asserted that it was incredulous to believe that anyone could really be communicating with the flying saucer intelligent operators. Unthinkable.

Never-the-less Van Tassel continued. And UFOs appeared when the communications stated they would, with a variety of sightings, some akin to Dialogues with the Cosmos.

The peak of which was the detailed prediction of the White House fly over by their fleet of ships. On May 9<sup>th</sup> Tassel received this tensor beam communication:

"I am Hulda. Senior in command. 11<sup>th</sup> projection, 7<sup>th</sup> wave, realms of Schare. I am instructed to inform you that the beings of the 4<sup>th</sup> sector, Blaau [a section of Vela] are returning. Your people shall witness more fireballs."

Indeed mass sightings then successively commenced, as George relates: "fireballs were witnessed over the northwestern states of the United States. The saucer beings' reference to Blaau is the name they give to the sector of the universe that our solar system is now moving into."

Another example, in the June 29<sup>th</sup> communication from Rea (a female space intelligence this author also has had contact with), she states, "Greetings. I am Rea. I am authorised to inform you we are now crossing your state of Texas, at 70,000 feet and will pass over your cone of receptivity in a few minutes."

The cone is the light cone of the visible space of light of the individual's sensory domain and region. The group did indeed see the "lasers" as we refer to them in the Dialogues, as George Van Tassel relays, "Several of our members witnessed this display of light control. Two luminous streaks in the sky were visible overhead. These light streaks disappeared over their entire length, simultaneously and instantly, as though a light switch had been turned off." Our experience with these "lasers" is that they often herald an opening portal for further ships to manifest into visibility and dialogue modes (certain meteor showers can often be mistaken as these, but they are not so instant, and their difference once you know it, is clearly discernible).

On Independence Day they stated, "be prepared for a good earth shake," forecasting earthquake activity that was to occur, "proof that the saucer beings from the station Schare not only know what is happening, but also what is going to happen, is verified by this reception, it happened 17 days later in Tehachapi and continued through Bakersfield, California."

A May 17<sup>th</sup> tensor beam transmission gave considerable detail of their ships:

"I am Singba, regional fleet authority, all waves, realms of Schare. My Centre has given me authority to describe vaguely this ship I command.

"In your dimensions, what you would call flagship, is 300 feet thick and 1500 feet in diameter. Our crew 7200. They're not crowded, don't forget, *they don't have to go around each other. Neither do our ships.*

Our propulsion is the transmutation of hard light particles into soft light particles. Let your scientists figure that one out. Not being fourth dimensional minded they will discount any possibility of such a thing. Let me inform you light does not travel. Light is. The transmutation of energy through intelligent direction causes each cosmic particle to hand this energy called light from one atom to the next. There is no movement, and that which does not move, does not travel

Our ships are composed of light substance, indestructible in the material sense, though we can arrive where we have no further use for the ship and discharge the atoms composing it."

This remarkable description somewhat akin to the novel hadronic nature of the patented hadronic space-time machines, some 40 years later, which only use hyper-locomotion to travel without movement, just as Singba describes their space ships "transmutation of energy through intelligent direction (hyperlocomotion). There is no movement," gives a glimmer of the advanced nature of the space intelligences description.

They describe hyper-locomotion, which is only the hypergeometrical or hyper-units being directed in continuous redirections, and also relays that consciousness, as the intelligence that gives the direction, is central to this locomotion.

Furthermore, since the 7,200 crew members are described to be in a nature of not having "to go around each other," would indicate that they are of another dimensional quality, or that they are in a form of biological hadronic superconductivity (at body temperature). Furthermore, their ships also do not have to go around one another, indicating another dimensional quality to their nature as well.

It was only in the summer of 2013 that scientists announced that they had found a new form of light, and now had constructed a new light mater, a solid material only made out of light, some 50 years after this communication (Science Daily, September 25<sup>th</sup>, 2013). Commenting on this, George Van Tassel notes that "in this message the beings from Schare indicate that both themselves and their saucers are composed of light substance. They can cross through each other, like the beams of two flashlights without disturbance."

The 1954 UFO landing at Edwards AFB, with Eisenhower, describes the beings as being "Aetherians", and from this aether light field to take on solid form (holographic substance). This author's own direct face-to-face interactions with these beings has directly experienced this living light form and living light technology.

On March the 7<sup>th</sup>, Clota, gave the first predictive indication of the July Washington White House fly over:

"Greetings from the realms of Schare. Watch your skies in your months of May to August. I am Clota."

And was further sealed on April 6<sup>th</sup> by Noma:

"I greet you in peace. I am Noma, from the Central Command, 64<sup>th</sup> projection, 7<sup>th</sup> wave, 4<sup>th</sup> sector patrol, realms of Schare.

"My authority permits me to give you certain information. *Your pentagon will soon have much to muddle over. We are going to give this globe a buzz. I hope they do not intercept us from in front.*

When we are ready, we shall do some intercepting also."

This remarkable transmission, some 3 months and 26-28 days before the event, gave some specific details. As George Van Tassel describes:

"This message received in April was carried out three months later in the latter part of July. The pentagon, can only mean Washington, D.C. There is no doubt they had "much to muddle over."

The "buzz was accomplished by the saucer beings. The statement that the saucers hoped the Air Force would not intercept them in front, indicates that the saucers knew in advance that there would be an attempt to intercept them.

"Is it coincidence that a letter mailed by me to the Air Forces Intelligence Command, at the request of the Saucer beings in the July 18<sup>th</sup> message, was in their hands when the "buzz" occurred?

"I do not comprehend how the letter's arrival, the "buzz", the reference to the pentagon, and the expected interception, can all be coincidence. My belief is that the Saucer beings timed it that way, to let the Air Force know that this information was authentic. Their return receipt showed they received the letter, July 22, 1952. The "buzz" was on July 26, 27, and 28."

—George Van Tassel, *I Rode A Flying Saucer*. Pp 20

George Van Tassel's message referring to the space beings orbiting space station Schare, was the first of the tensor beam communications transmitted to the civilian sector that announced the large new satellites that took up a geo-synch orbit around our planet, in an impossible fashion for anything natural, that became headline news and panic two years later, and received several articles in *Nature*, from amateur astronomers studying this space station satellite. Astronomer Bagby, also wrote of intelligent communications being received from these new orbiting satellites, some 5 years before the Russians would put the first manmade satellite out in space.

In 2011, the NSA, was obliged by law, to publish on their governmental website, there study report analysing 29-32 intelligent messages coming from these extraterrestrial satellites. The periodic table used in that document is one used in 1952-54. Van Tassel was two years before Affa, through Francis Swan, alerted the US Navy to this orbiting satellite stations, that sent earthquakes through the Eisenhower administration.

It is the evidential data that has now arisen, the best of which we published in assembled form in our 1992 "The 'Alien' Presence: The Evidence for Government Contact with 'Alien' Life Forms," and which in our updated research of today, in 2013, objectively documents the reality of these space stations and the intelligent extraterrestrial communications that transmitted from them — that now casts, through the sands of time, Van Tassel in a new light.

How could he have known, as he was the first source of this story, that became a public story as well as a US official concern.

As Van Tassel's tensor beam communications also came through in accurately predicting the events of the mass UFO fleet passing over the worlds nuclear superpower's capitol building,



the White House, untouched, just 7 years after World War II, and in the early stages of the cold war — all of his other tensor beam transmission must be taken with some documentary evidential track record of reliability.

On the 18 July, 1952, George Van Tassel, received the first communication from the Confederation leader, Ashtar. Who transmitted that he was communicating from one of two space platforms which had just been placed around the Earth [this same information was given by AFFA to Wilbert Smith and later Frances Swan, as well as through the radio contacts of George Hunt Williamson's group, relating to these new space stations].

Van Tassel was given a dictation which was to be sent to President Harry Truman, warning about the nuclear danger, as he said they had already contacted the President more directly. Indicating they are of another time experience, excerpts of which state:

"My identity is Ashtar. Some years ago, *your time*, your nuclear physicists have penetrated the 'Book of Knowledge.' They have discovered how to explode the atom. We have not been concerned with their explosion of plutonium and U235, the Uranium mother element; this element is an *inert* element.

We are concerned, however, with their attempt to explode the hydrogen element. This element *is the life giving* along with five other elements in the air you breathe, in the water you drink, in the composition of your physical self. In much of your material planet is the *life giving* atomic substance, *hydrogen*. When they explode the hydrogen atom... they are *tinkering with a formula they do not comprehend*. They are destroying a life-giving element of the Creative Intelligence."

As 90% of the universe and our bodies are composed of hydrogen, and the phase-velocity difference of the orbital velocities of the single proton to that of the electron of hydrogen, is 8 cycles per second, there is more than meets the surface in the above warning.

As 8Hz has been demonstrated by Dr Andrija Puharich to pass through a triple vacuum copper shield field blocker, as well as passing through a superconductor, the nature of this coherent Nuclear Magnetic Resonance is such that it must ortho-rotate through another dimension, or Bell non-locality, in order to pass through this triple vacuum block.

Furthermore, coming from the hadronic heart of the atom, 8Hz is the synchronisation of our brain, in maximum creativity, within all dendrites of the brain, and is the DNA replication trigger signal of life.

Dr Puharich measured 8Hz being emitted from all genuine healers from a diversity of religious and spiritual backgrounds. The best double blind, and faraday shield ESP experiments involved 8Hz. It is the consciousness unifying via media of consciousness technology.

Super learning, Einstein Imaging, and mental photography all use the 8Hz band.

Since 8Hz phase-conjugation instils upon its environment through phase-entrainment, the golden number series of recursive coherence, as well as the binomial sequence of equal tempered music, in the form of the deterministic Sierpinski triangle, and hydrogen is in every cubic centimetre of space — it can be considered to be the universal heart-mind.

Which the Vedas modelled as a form of Sierpinski, called the *Omkara*, "universal intelligence machine".

Thereby, hydrogen nuclear explosions also produces pollution around the hadronic horizon, and within the universal heart-mind intelligence system, literally the threshold of the heart of life is being attacked. Ashtar continues, in his July 18<sup>th</sup> warning, sent to president Truman:

"The governments on the planet Shan have conceded that we are of a higher intelligence. *They must concede also that we are of a higher authority.*

We do not have to enter their building to know what they are doing. We have the formula they would like to use [unified field equation. Consciousness as the solution to a problem in the equation]. It is not meant for destruction.

To your government and to your people and through them to all governments and all peoples on the planet Shan, accept the warning as a blessing that mankind will survive. My Love, I am Ashtar."

It was this message that the space intelligences ensured would be in the White House's hands as they flew over the US capitol with their fleets, over 3 days.

This author has often found that the date of the 26<sup>th</sup> of July, is one prone for good sightings, or numinous events. Now in light of the above, it may herald the date that the cosmic Other, made an unavoidable demonstration over the capitol and White House of the worlds biggest superpower... July 26, 1952. A truly historical moment of modern history!

Following his success in his contacts predicting the spectacular White House fly over, a year of continued clear communications, sightings, and a growing Giant Rock community, Van Tassel was taken one step further, when on August 24<sup>th</sup>, 1954, he claimed to have made physical contact with a Confederation member who called himself Solganda.

On December 5<sup>th</sup>, 1952, this communication gave further encouragement:

"I salute you from Schare [space station]. I am Ashtar. Our centre instructs me to advance to you their deep appreciation for maintaining this contact centre in the face of ridicule. Our centre also authorises me to give you the following information.

"By our authority, several hundred of our light intelligences on the planet Shan [earth], have brought about the vibration change that has placed them within physical bodies such as yours [the space intelligences emanating into earth bodies]. This has been accomplished for a condition that will be revealed to you later. Within the vortice of this planet Shan, we have also established several substations. Our love to you. I am Ashtar."

Here, the concept is relayed that when space intelligences emanate into earth human bodies, they together effect a change in the implicate order that reflects within the collective holographic unfoldment of our planetary plane, and the quality of its status quo. In that sense a more hadronic, nuclear view, of the universal whole unity of life, is the foundation, over the quantum potentials quanta, of the momentary frozen hologram, of waves being reduced to their point particle form, appearing as a mechanistic universe.

In fact it was following this period that major breakthroughs did occur in science, to advance us beyond the mechanistic cartesian world view, with strong evidence transcending the "universe is a machine" social spun reality tunnel, to encompass the more spiritual horizons. Such as Bell non-locality, non-linear action-dispersion fractal patterns of chemical waves, reverse entropy in coherent heart cardio-rhythm's acting as a Strange Attractor, with non-linear processes, as well as non-local, which takes chaos and churns out order, to name a few. Radical revisions of what the world and universal reality really is.

In an earlier communication Ashtar had related that their UFOs had "discharged several thousand light beings in certain remote areas, serving the cause of universal law, are recording numerous occurrences taking place within the civilisation, of our light intelligences."

These living light intelligent systems of light, are akin to the living spheres of light, that we have called “reality rollers,” often adjacent to UFOs, and filmed to be released by them, and which increase meaningful synchronicity. A living light technology. It would appear that these two operations ran in parallel.

Ashtar communicating from his home planet (Nirbue), stated that the two space platforms were 2,500 kilometres in size. That these were used to monitor all Earth activities. Unbelievably, there was top confirmation for these space stations in one of America’s most respected science and technology journals, as we show in our book *The ‘Alien’ Presence*. In which we document the emergence and White House panic over two new satellites.

With the two top astronomers of the time, Dr. Clyde Tombaugh, and Dr. Lincoln LaPaz writing an article in “Aviation Week and Space Technology”, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> of August, 1954 (one year after Ashtar’s communication on these space stations, and two and a half years after the first tensor beam announcement of the Schare space station), about their project “Skysweep”. Where they were monitoring the entire area surrounding the Earth for unidentified objects, and meteors, tracking the awesome abundance of these unidentified objects.

Adding to the confirmation of the reality of these space platforms, which in now in 2013, is absolute. These two astronomers overtly stated that of the two new satellites they had discovered, one was 640km, and the other was 960km — not the exact size Ashtar gave Van Tassel, but never-the-less these satellites were huge, and could indeed house thousands of space beings. Were these the Confederation’s Schare and Shanchea that Ashtar mentioned in 1952?

Why the variance in size in the communications which first detailed this new satellite? When these are space stations, this may also be attributed to the factor often seen when within the UFO, of being in a much larger space inside, than the small outside casing of the ship, as if there was an entire unique dimensional space operating within the craft, as a universe of its own.

Dr. George Hunt Williamson and his group had also received information about this station through their radio and morse contacts. The extraterrestrials also stated that it was their observation base to them.

The difference with a genuine channel of a true tensor beam communication with Ashtar, to the ones that emerged years later, which clouded and confused the entire research field, can easily be gleaned from the fact that Van Tassel had a lot of documentary evidence to support the validity of the communicating Other, who also gave demonstrations of their UFOs to hundreds if not thousands of people at the Giant Rock.

Van Tassel engaged numerous what would be coined almost 40 years later as CE-5’s, and as we shall see in other testimony from other dialoguers of the 1950s, there were not only plenty of witnesses to these UFO demonstrations, but also films and photographs. Besides this, it is very difficult to beat the forecasting of such a historical event as the first UFO fleet buzzing the worlds superpower capitol, for three whole days. And there was nothing the US Airforce could do about it.

Interestingly, Ashtar’s home planet, Nirbue, appears to be a derivative of the Sumerian planet of the “gods that from heaven came to earth”, or “the place/planet of the crossing of the heavens,” *Nebiru*.

This place or planet is often depicted in the Sumerian cylinder seals to be a kind of star portal cross section of time and space, where the gods can transport from their dimension and world, into our solar system.

For example, the creator god Enki, depicted to engineer the human experiment, is shown to pass through Niberu from his star Sirius, to emerge in our world. With *Niberu* acting as a star gate, from which emerges a deep tunnel like an Einstein Rosenbridge wormhole, that links to our planet and solar system, transporting Enki from their to here.

Tracing a more archaic proto-Vedic root from which it stems, *Nabhi-Ru*, with a deep arcane tradition, linking it to the “pathway of the space gods” and the ultraterrestrial creator beings, called the Manu, in the proto-Vedic source, as well as also giving the unit of 3,600 to its *Nabhi-Ru* measure, with its multiple 10,800 (the number of verses in the *Rg Veda*).

Knowledge of the Sumerian *Niberu* in 1952 was only known by a few highly remote archeologists and Sumerianologist, as the Sumerian cosmology was not yet made accessible to the wider common layman audience of the public.

So this near spelling, even one rendering of the pictographic name of *Niberu*, as *Nirbue*, is yet another clear hit for Van Tassel being a clear channel of the tensor beam communications.

Even the name Ashtar has Sumerian roots, as well as Sarasvati valley roots, as a god and goddess. And as the “8-fold Star Vehicle”, Ashtara, no less!

Furthermore, the name “Schare” given to one of the orbiting space stations, is also derived from the Sumerian *Saar*, or Babylonian *Sharos* cycle, attributed to *Niberu*.

One *Shar/saar* being 3,600 years — the divine measurement of the “star-gate of the crossing” *Niberu*, itself. Hence, the space platform was designated with the name of “star-gate” measure units.

Interestingly, Ashtar broadcasted in an August 15<sup>th</sup> communication that his “Ventla” space ship was transmitting his communication:

“I transmit you a continuous beam here, through a ventla which has been stationed in this cone of receptivity at a level 72,000 miles above you, beyond reach of any traps. I am Ashtar.”

The number 72,000 has central significance in the proto-Vedic traditions leading back to 12,000 year archeological sites. For the Star Adam, or *AtaManu*, is composed of 72,000 *Nadi* and 72,000 *Nada*, nodes of space and nodes of time. The Star Adam, is universal man, and proto-man as the Original Model in the *Rg Vedic* tradition.

We appear to be uncovering a deeper semantics encoded by the space intelligences here.\*

---

\*NOTE: Ashtar Schar Star Code Semantics

Furthermore, 72,000 is a *Shar/Saar* measurement multiple. For the 3,600 *saar* goes 20 times into 72,000. And the number 20 relates to the 12 houses of the Zodiac and the 8 directions (12+8 =20), given in clear astronomical code in Sumerian, Acadian, Babylonian texts, as well as being a greater part of the proto-Sanskrit mystery tradition. 72,000 *Nadi* nodes of space in the *AtManu* Superself body, and 72,000 *Nada* nodes of space = 144,000. The complete *AtiManu* through all three logos universal spheres has  $3 \times 144,000 = 432,000$  *Nadi/ Nada*. The 432,000 syllables of the *Rg Veda* have 72 appearances of *Manu*. There are 432,000 *Manusah*, or “manlike races,” in the proto-Vedic universe. Thus the *Schare/Saar*, 3,600 measure, station being placed 72,000 miles above earth, as  $20 \times 3,600 / shar$ , has direct mathematical value; as well as geometrical value: both  $36^\circ$  and  $72^\circ$  are golden mean angles like those in the DNA ( $36^\circ$  of helical turn per nucleotide,  $72^\circ$  of double helical coiling for one base-pair of 4 nucleotides); along with astronomical value, as 1 degree of the earths precession

through the zodiac takes 72 years. And the golden jubilee number of  $50^\circ$  reveals that  $50 \times 72$  years = 3,600 years. The *Shar Niberu* measure of 3,600 holds, therefore, 50 degrees of 72 years each.

The Sumerian “star gods”, the *Annunagi*, or “shinning ones”, are archived in the Sumerian kings lists to have operated on Earth for 432,000 years, before humans took reign. This is 120 multiples of the *Schare/saar* measure, 3,600, and  $72,000 \times 6$ .

Furthermore, in the communication on their ships, being 300 feet thick and 1500 feet. Together  $1500 + 300 = 1800$ . This is exactly half of the *Schare/Saar* 3,600. And we note that 7,200 crew members are onboard this ship of Singba.

The golden Jubilee number of  $50^\circ$  reveals that  $50 \times 72$  years = 3,600 years. The *Shar Niberu* measure of 3,600 holds 50 degrees of 72 years each.

50 is the number of the ruling god Marduk in the Mesopotamian, who is ascribed *Niberu* as Jupiter, holding the 50 names of Marduk.

The 50 Argonauts mediate both this near eastern iconography with that of the orient, for Sanskrit is a 50 lettered alphabet, transcribed on the 50 petals of the first 6 chakras, or psychic nerve plexi, of the subtle body.

With the crown or 7<sup>th</sup> chakra being the Indivisible Logos that is the unity of all 50, by  $20 \times 50 = 1000$  petalled lotus.

The I-Ching has 50 golden reeds, one removed for the Wu Ki ultimate, the remaining 49 compose the 64 hexagrams.

The binomial sequence of equal tempering tuning that is evident in the row value sum of the numbers in each row of the pascal and Sierpinski triangle, engaged as a series of harmonics from a impulse of 8Hz, also occurs when  $1/49 = 0.010204\ 8\ 16\ 32\ 64\ 128\ 256\ 512$ .

This is the 49 *visVaDeva* or “all-space-gods” with the 1 *AkaDeva* One God of proto-Vedic traditions. The 50 Argonauts are the 50 letters of the 50 petals of the chakras composing the subtle body’s psychic nerves, which weave with golden thread,  $20 \times 50$  the 50 names of *Marduk* and the *Anunagi*, by Jupiter, through the 12 star gates of the zodiac (12 spine division types. Six up and six down), through the 8 directions of the 8 (*Ashta* in Sanskrit) polar opposites into the 8-fold golden *staar(a)* of *tara*, as *Ashtar* and *Ashtara* (*Tara* from *Taraka* in the *Rg Veda*, as a form of *AUM*, or *Om*kara). With *star* in Sanskrit having the same meaning as the English. Hence, ‘golden 8-star’ = *Ashtar*.

8Hz phase conjugation of all 8 opposites into the golden 8-star UFO: Unified Field Object.

As Jupiter takes 12 years to complete one of its day rotations around the sun, there are 300 Jupiter years in one *Niberu Saar* measure of 3,600. Thus the ship from Schar, that is 300 feet thick, and Jupiter’s orbit goes 300 times/thick into 3,600, and the  $1500 + 300 = 1,800 \times 2 = 3,600$ , the star ship code is complete, in 8 angles of logic, concurrently.

With 50 golden qualities, also being the 50 faces sum of all 5 Platonic 3D solids, unified through the  $12 + 8 = 20$  star-gates and spatial opposites, the 1000 petalled logos results.

---

It is important to note that Van Tassel’s *Ashtar* is quite different to commander *Ashtar* of later times, and Van Tassel made statements to this effect. Few people realise this, and many have been taken into *Ashtar* shams of elitism. Which all goes against the respect of a coherent being making an effort to dialogue with mankind at the beginning. This is quite a sordid affair, and the misguided agents involved in this involves some of the less savoury aspects of mankind.

Brianna Wettlaufer of Van Tassel’s organization, the Ministry of Universal Wisdom, put out a statement that sought to separate *Ashtar* from the *Ashtar Command*. Van Tassel, it was said, communicated only with *Ashtar*; the *Ashtar Command*, on the other hand, was a concept promulgated by others that decided to make *Ashtar*’s communications “commercial and mainstream, in order for personal notoriety, not for a truth to the public.” Wettlaufer insisted that “*Ashtar* is not a metaphysical philosopher or rambler” and moreover, “The *Ashtar* of

Ashtar Command is a real personality . . . a clone of the original Ashtar, and is dangerous . . . a disobedient angel”.

Wettlaufer, Brianna, 2000. “A Brief Background between Ashtar and Ashtar Command.” <http://www.georgevantassel.com/Pages/005.1ashtar.html>

**INTO THIS WORLD AND OUT AGAIN**, George Van Tassel, 1956. **THE COUNCIL OF SEVEN LIGHTS**, George Van Tassel, DeVorss & Co, Los Angeles, 1958. This described Van Tassels physical encounter with Confederation member Solganda, his ride in the bell-shaped ship, the information he was given etc.

## **RADIO CONTACT, GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON, THE SAUCERS SPEAK**

However, the civilian tensor beam engagement into cosmic dialogues were also to include broadcast over radio, just as the Canadian government had received in the clandestine. Some months after Van Tassel began his contacts, George Hunt Williamson, achieved similar results, using radio, established by radio ham operator, Layman Streeter. The messages he did receive were very similar to those of Van Tassel.

George Hunt, called “Rick” by those who knew him, was accompanied by a host of UFO sightings, following him where he went and lectured, to which dozens of witnesses testify.

Whilst Rick was stated to be a former Radio Director with the Army Air Forces Technical Training Command, his radio contacts were compiled into a book called *The Saucers Speak*, with the content of the transmitted messages also warning about our nuclear weapons, and relayed that our solar system was going into a new density.

It appears that Rick’s radio contacts also predicted the Washington and White House fly overs of UFOs in July 1952.

In a 1954 lecture Rick stated his knowledge of covert UFO contact projects, which lead to the Eisenhower, 1954 Edwards AFB contact with the Aetherians that emerged from saucers of 5 that landed at the Muroc dry lake, as a result of these communications (Project Sigma, and Project Plato, partly engaged by the new NSA):

The government has the story. They also have made radio contact with saucers. Whether they will ever give out this information or not we do not know. They may wait until we all know about it and then confirm it.

There is a project known as NQ707 at Edwards Air Force Base which is a project for telecommunication with saucers. They contact these craft and attempt to get them to land.

In the same lecture Rick summarises his radio contacts up to that year (1954):

“In August 1952 we had our own contacts with space people via short wave or radio telegraphy.

A friend of mine, Alfred C. Bailey, came to visit me and asked to see what I had been accumulating. If these people from outer space have been here since Kenneth Arnold first observed them in 1947, certainly they must know our language and our Morse Code communication system. By monitoring our radios they undoubtedly could pick up our language in a short period of time, as the Morse Code System is no secret and it is used daily throughout the world.

Several weeks afterwards Al Bailey called me and said:

"Remember what we were discussing about flying saucers? We have had success."

"What do you mean?" I asked, "Have you seen one?"

"No," he replied, "I do not mean that, I mean that we have made radio contact." Then I asked the question that all of you would ask: "Is it a hoax?"

"Yes," he said, "The radio man thinks it is a hoax because he cannot figure out why they would contact a nobody like him. He wonders why they did not contact the government or Einstein."  
*"Dr" George Hunt Williamson, A Message From Our Space Brothers .: Sub-Figura vel Liber VIII .:, Lecture, Monday, June 21, 1954, Detroit, Michigan*

Williamson's radio man was Lyman Streeter, a radio operator for the Santa Fe Railroad service. The board had instructed his party to attempt to use radio. The numerous radio communications by radio telegraphy included the name of a being called AFFA. The witnesses to these communications signed a sworn affidavit attesting to these event. Sworn to before Genevieve D. Scott, Notary Public, Winslow, Arizona, on the 7th day of March 1953.

Many months following these first contacts Williamson wrote:

Lyman Streeter's first contact with intelligence from outer space took place the evening of 22 August 1952. He was a good radio operator holding both a commercial and a ham or amateur license. Lyman was very skeptical of the existence of flying saucers let alone the possibility of communicating with such objects by radio. However, he was willing to attempt contact.

Friday evening 22 August 1952, Lyman saw what he thought was a very small meteor display over Winslow. Then he observed what appeared to be a very bright light traveling at a high altitude in the sky directly above him. He turned on his receiver in his ham shack to 400 kc., and immediately, *many strange signals were heard* but not identified. Later on, the same evening, the Streeters and *other witnesses heard strange, clear code signals coming to them* as they sat in the main house. Lyman had his ham shack on the back of their property, and he had no transmitting or receiving equipment whatsoever in the main house.

At first, everyone thought the signals were coming from the radio shack in the back yard, but when they went to check, there was absolutely nothing to be heard there... in fact, the equipment wasn't even turned on. After they came back to the main house the *mysterious code was heard again*. It seemed to be coming from the very air itself. Since that memorable evening in 1952, *many others have reported experiencing exactly the same thing*. About 2:00 a.m., 23 August 1952, *code signals were again received*. Lyman said it sounded as though two people were talking back and forth to each other, using code... but a code unfamiliar to him. It was definitely *not standard International Morse Code*. The code was *coming over his receiver in loud, clear tones*. Suddenly, he wrote down a word or two on his note pad; ZO and AFFA.

Later we learned that a superior of Lyman Streeter's in the radio work of the Santa Fe Railroad, a man high up in radio circles, had told him that he also had received strange signals at various times during his radio experiments and that he definitely believed such signals to be from space intelligences.

—*The Saucers Speak, 1952\**

This began a series of ever more interactive communications. George Hunt Williamson had also been instructed via tensor beam, from beings claiming to be space intelligences, which included the very name ZO, that had come over the radiotelegraphy, to make an intricate communication system, whereby the alphabet is arranged in a coordinated system that

enables instant spontaneous formation of words, that emerge as a result of the tensor beam. These communicators told them that Lyman Streeter should transmit the words EU EU EU into space and through the radiotelegraph system, so that they could localise them through the signal noise. Impressively, this soon became a reality. Often they would broadcast a message on one frequency and receive an answer in Morris Code on another frequency. GHW asks Lyman (*emphasis mine*):

“How do you know they have not contacted the government?” He thought his might be a reasonable assumption.

Regarding the messages we were receiving, the radio man suspected that they might be from another amateur. He noticed that the code was extremely loud and he had to turn his whole set almost completely off and the volume way down. He also noticed that the code was very fast.

He missed much of the messages we were receiving. *He constantly asked them to slow down and they would slow down between words but not between letters.* The words would come in very fast and then a long pause before the next word. He then began to realize that the messages could not be coming from another amateur.

He then thought that if they were coming from earth they might be from communists in Mexico. This was a poor idea and he did not keep this idea too long. His ham radio shack in his backyard was separated into two sections. One part was where he did repair work and the other part contained his radio set. He did technical work for the Santa Fe Railroad and also for police radios.

He noticed that if he was at his work bench, the saucer people would come in and give a preliminary warning before giving the message and when he got to the set the message would start. The warning was in the form of a couple of preliminary beats. However, if he was already at the set they never gave this preliminary warning. This gave him a very strange feeling for *they seemed to know whether he was at the radio equipment or not.*

The messages were received in international Morse Code. One time we had radio telephone contact with the space people but the rest of the time it was radio telegraphy. The radio man decided to run some sort of a test and told them he was operating at a disadvantage because *they knew who he was* but he did not know who they were.

This aspect is standard to Dialoguers, the UFO intelligences know the specifics of where we are, what we are doing, even before we do them. Those who continue to sincerely engage their side of the cosmic dialogue, soon start to realise that the UFO Intelligences are already set, just in the process of preparing to assemble what one needs in a session. A recent example is found in the Dialogue testimony of Mr. Sur.

Thus, when we are moved to engage a Cosmic Dialogue, the Other end of the dialogue is already in place, since their holographic consciousness hadronic computing nature, computes such I.T. Systems of intent, as our consciousness intent. Rick continues:

25 August 1952 (9:25 p.m.) Another attempt was made to establish a more lasting contact with our space friends. We were in the radio shack at Mr. R's. He transmitted EU so they could locate him. Almost immediately a very loud signal came in on the receiver.

'THIS AFFA. SWAP TO 450 KC.'

Mr. Streeter quickly changed from 405 kc. to the requested 450 kc. At first we did not know what he was receiving after the switch, for he suddenly jumped up from his seat, almost ran



through the closed door, and dashed outside. He was very excited and called to us to come out quickly. He had climbed tip on top of his ham shack and was scanning the sky. We asked him what the message was. After he told us we understood the exuberance of his action. He had received: `COMING IN. COMING IN. COMING IN.' Mr. Streeter thought they meant they were coming in close to Earth and he wanted to get a view of them if possible. We looked and looked but saw nothing. Then, as we all stood on top of the shack, we heard another message coming in over the receiver. We were very quiet so Mr. Streeter could hear the code. This time it was:  
'LOOK FOR A DARK SPOT IN THE, SKY. LOOK FOR A DARK SPOT IN THE SKY. LOOK FOR A DARK SPOT IN THE SKY.'

Then we all saw a strange, dark object towards the south in the Milky Way. This object stayed in that position for some time, but it was gone at the end of an hour.

This was to be one of a series of many UFO sightings that emerged as a result of their radiotelegraphy contacts:

He had been very skeptical at first. However, after he saw discs in the sky where his radio messages told him to look, discs over his own radio antenna, and after messages were received telling about things which no one but he could have known, and finally, messages coming over the receiver that were answers to questions that had never been transmitted to the intelligences in the usual manner, Streeter's attitude changed.

They had either picked up verbal statements made in the ham shack by telepathy and/or by some kind of recording discs.

Soon, our Mr. Streeter had his proof. I remember his facial expression on many occasions; he appeared just too bewildered to even think.

Lyman usually transmitted on 40 meters and received on 405 kc. On one occasion he received via radiotelephone (voice) on 92 meters. However, we are certain that frequency has nothing whatsoever to do with it. Space intelligences have stated many times that they can make anything act as a receiver from radio equipment to the human brain.

Just as the radio communications with the Canadian government from AFFA had related that the human system is the superior receiver. Through a series of events and sightings that occurred after the radio communicating intelligences stated that they would, and have intricate knowledge of even very private and deep secret things within Lyman, that only his wife knew (who had no technical skills), he realised that this was a super intelligence. Furthermore, the communicators also made predictions of UFO sightings that would be seen by many, and reported in the local media, GHW continues:

He asked: "As you have made this contact you must be interested in us. Therefore will you give us some type of assurance so that we can know that you are who you say you are?" They replied immediately, and said: "Yes. If you will get a glass we will be by Solus at high time tomorrow."

We took that to mean that if we would get a telescope they would be by the sun at noon the next day.

We did not have a telescope and did not know exactly what they meant by being "by the sun." I went out the next day and looked up at the blazing sun, but of course did not see anything. However, that evening the newscast coming up from Phoenix, Arizona at 5:45 p. m. announced that a large fleet of the so called "flying saucers" had been sighted around noon that day.

We were very much interested in our radio contacts and wanted to find out if it was all true. The radio man decided to run a test. He was on 40 meters and asked a question and got an immediate answer. Then very quickly he switched to 160 meters and asked another question and the answer came in promptly.

The 40 meters that he was going to switch to 160 meters the man would not have had time to find him and therefore could not have heard the question and could not have answered it. That was one of the first tests he made.

Indicating a non-linear computing of the communications. Like the research of the HeartMath Institute has demonstrated that focussed compassionate love (seen in golden coherent ratio's in the ECG of the hearts cardio-rhythm's), upon a DNA sample, causes the double helix to respond to the intent of the one focussing in love.

In fact three different outcomes were recorded on DNA (extra helical coiling; uncoiling; and changes in the middle), in one 2 minute session where one pilot focussed compassionate love. These double blind studies led to these scientist's proclamation that "compassionate love" with coherent focussed willed intent, has a non-linear wave component to it (by non linear, not in this time and space, but in another dimension of non-local unity).

These descriptions of the UFO intelligences knowing the question on the radio and already answering, without listening to the question transmission (as evidence of a formative intelligence intercepting causality), is one of literally thousands of examples of non-linear consciousness computing being central to the Cosmic Other intelligences, which goes beyond merely the notion that they are time travelling. Williamson continues:

Then one night a cousin of his visited him while he was in communication with another ham. He did not mention saucers to the cousin but they heard a strange buzzing sound outside. He has a fluorescent tube on the outside of his shack and *when he is sending messages it flashes on and off*. He asked his cousin to go outside and see if there was anything wrong. The cousin did and called to him to come outside quickly.

"You might think I'm crazy but I think that there is one of those flying saucers," he said excitedly.

Above the antenna a large orange disc was hovering but it soon took off at high speed. Then the radio man told his cousin what he had been doing in trying to establish radio contact.

Here, thus, before the 1954 event of the Canadian governments project Magnet UFO registration centre, headed by Wilbert B. Smith (pioneering the radio and telepathic contact with the Other), and where an Unknown was detected over its facilities, there already is a description of a direct UFO directly above the radio antenna of civilians engaged in the successful radio communications. Which heats up this experiment, somewhat:

Lyman Streeter's father-in-law came in from Tennessee. He was quite an elderly gentleman, senile and could not keep his balance, a sick man. Streeter had finished transmitting for the evening when his daughter came into the shack and told us that she had quite a problem as to what to do about the elderly gentleman.

We discussed this problem for at least an hour and we were not attempting any *experiment in mental telepathy* or anything like that, it never entered our minds. The receiver was on as always and all at once a message came in which said: "Now, about the father."

Believe me I think my hair stood on end when I looked over the radio man's shoulder and saw what he was writing. The radio man turned around looking very pale and said: "Believe me if I ever doubted, I do not now, because this is impossible but it is happening before my very eyes."

These space people told us about the old man's condition, which was verified later by a

doctor. They also said there was a saline solution by the bed which was hampering the contact and asked that someone remove it and clean it up. The daughter went inside and found the solution. She came back looking very pale also.

The space people seemed to *know everything that went on in the ham shack* and in the house. This message in connection with the elderly gentleman was the longest and I feel that it was the most significant message we received.

Not only did the Other know everything of the ham radio shack, but also the intricate details of the house, and even the medical conditions of those within them, indicating their ability to bio-scan and thought scan concurrently. Something that becomes a factor in the documented cases where UFO encounters produce spontaneous healing, even of life threatening diseases. This bio-scan and thought-scan ability is something this author has experienced in UFO contacts. Including one in the Swiss Alps, September 1992, where the living crystal consciousness amplification technology not only sees a person as an outer shell with body language, but all concurrent levels, including the subconscious, unconscious, pheromone and genetic operators, of the inner psyche, together with many other levels, are holon viewed as concurrent layers of one living hyper-hologram).

Others now became interested in this operation of 1952, after having observed the tensor beam interacting with the radio communications:

The next day a fourteen year old boy from next door who was staying with his uncle, a Colonel in the Air Force, came over and asked us what happened last night. The radio man thought this strange because he was on the air almost every night and the neighbours were used to this. He asked the young boy what he meant, and if he had seen anything unusual.

The boy replied that he woke up, and gave the time he awakened which was the same time we were having the radio contact about the old gentleman.

He looked out from the glassed-in porch where he had been sleeping and saw a *long tubular shaft of white light above the house*. He could not see where it ended as it kept going straight up into space.

The lower end went right down into the house and into the bedroom. The boy said he knew he was not dreaming. He was fully awake and knew what he saw.

Unfortunately we did not succeed in making our contact the next day. The radio man went on first and we were to meet him. However, in trying to follow his car we ran into a great deal of traffic and we lost him. He took a left fork in the road which we unfortunately did not see him take. We tried hard to find him but could not.

When we all returned later that evening we made radio contact with the saucer people again and they said that the plans had been changed but that when all was ready we would be contacted "by a man." I did not know what they meant but that is what they said.

It is very interesting to talk to a saucer by short wave radio, but really when the novelty wears off and the excitement subsides, what does it mean?

The people of the world are asking what it means. If saucers are interplanetary and they are coming here, what does it mean to us? Are they here to conquer us, are we all going to be annihilated? What does it mean and why have they come. We asked these and all manner of similar questions.

One of the questions was asked by my wife as she is interested in medicine: "You have such tremendous development in space ships, etc., have you advanced in medical science?" They answered with just "No."

We were amazed and said: "That does not seem right. You have space ships yet you have not advanced in medical science? Why?"

The answer was: "Simple, no disease, no medical science."

This gives indication of an intelligence beyond the natural biological universe as we know it, but rather one operating in some form with a body temperature superconductivity, where the majority of the body is operating in hadronic genetics hypermagnecular material, or better. Some would say a culture that has stopped its cell division. It would appear to be more than just that.

For this would require some form of medical science. Also more than hadronic genetics, which also would require a branch of hadronic genetics. Instead, we have something beyond these.

Furthermore, as they are in a life-wave plane out of phase with our sensory tuned spectrum, they also are required to phase into our spectrum, from their plane of the objective universe.

As we noted with Van Tassel's tensor beam communicators relaying their physical nature to be a kind of light-energy form, which in the 1954 Eisenhower contacts gave them the label Aetherian — late this year scientists succeeded in making a new material substance that is made out of only light, yet is material. Perhaps this gives a glimmer of a truly superconducting hyper-biology. Indicated as possible by hadronic physics.

Yet a true superconducting status quo, will also mean that one would operate in a state of zero universal resistance (true superconductivity), and be everywhere and everywhen, as one's moment and momentum of reference. This our contacts during the 1980s specifically related as being the nature of the Galactic Council, operating in a state of past, present and future as one now. That could re-create civilisations from anywhere, anywhen, to interact with earthman.

In these 1952 communications, they also said it was not natural for man to die in agony of cancer or other diseases, and that it is not the germs we have that cause disease. The germs are merely the scavengers and it is incorrect thinking that causes disease. So this answer from the Cosmic Intelligences over radio, is highly significant in implications.

Our cosmic communicators also related during the 1980s, that they would make bodies to operate on all planets in our solar system, to tune them, in accord to new galactic arrangements.

This appears to be the case. Disclosure Project testifier, NRO Master Sergeant Daniel Salter, who worked in special projects involving the "aliens" (in an interview 3 years before the disclosure project), stated that the "nordic" blond ET's are actually "beings of light", that construct their bodies from solar system material. Their bodies are either left behind afterwards, or disappear.

Some 9 years before this, our communications state something remarkably similar, and well on the public record before Master Sgt Salter made his pre-Disclosure Project statement.

The "alien" 'nordic's' proto human form appears to be a pseudo-created body that has virgin characteristics, from virgin stem cells. A creation that appears to have a hyper-source to one that is merely genetic engineering (a medical science).

Regarding the other planets, the 1952 radio contacts continue:

We asked about the length of life on the other planets. They replied that on Mars or Venus the inhabitants live between 300 to 1,500 years, and when they have learned the lessons of the planet they have been living on, and then are ready to go to the next, they merely pass out of the picture."

Note here, again the numbers 300 and 1,500 which together compose 1,800, half of the 3,600 year *Shar*. This communication compares to an ultraterrestrial contact from the

ultraterrestrial L Manu, in November 1988, which expands this notion into a much larger backset:

The ones that come from other systems... Although space craft may seem adequate for you, at this time, many beings who come from the other systems, come here through materialising themselves — or transporting themselves as energy, as being, via All- Oneness, or above the state of the speed of light — coming to dip back here.

If craft are used, they are then given to the right aspect of this solar system, to be absorbed into itself as matter, as substance from the other systems. This may also happen with individuals bodies. For as they accept a body of this solar system, within the multi-spectrum densities and dimensions, they will give in exchange their body from the other systems, or their way of individualising [in form and expression].

Others will have their bodies preserved, while they interchange the energies in the relevant parts of this solar system. Which has been preserved, sometimes, in the planet Saturn, and then return to their system, giving, then, the energies of this system to their system.

—*Manu-Emmanuel, November 1988 (Oversoul Sun, chapter in The Light Of Emmanuel, Aton Publishing, 1992*

The 1952 radiotelegraph communicators including AFFA, relayed that they are part of an intergalactic Confederation, Galactic Council, and Solar Tribunal. This authors own contacts during the 1980s and early 1990s, related precisely the same concepts, with perfect facsimile in the choice of wording. The communicating ultraterrestrial intelligences related in February 1989, to more details of the “Solar Tribunal” in their relationship with the Galactic Council and to Cosmic Man, and the bodies they create to tune the planets:

The planets in this solar system offer unique functions, each one individually. Many of us are representatives from these planets, who have chosen to resurrect the bodies into the state of Cosmic Man, which We are.

There are still others who function with the energy of that planet, to help it be balanced, and are actually involved in resurrecting the vibration and the molecular structure of each planet, individually, at the same time, keeping in a balance and in harmony with the other planets.

For each one offers a different note. And each note must be in perfect harmony with the other note or the other planet. So, as one is lifted in *sound complex* and *molecular structure*, it alters the overall sound of the solar system, which *must* remain in balance, at the same time. So there must constantly be an interflowing, an interchange of communication and energy between all planets.

Yes, there are beings on the other planets, to hold these notes and to programme these magnetic energies and these patterns, so the inflowing of the solar system logos, through the planets, as its unique function of God, God made manifest in creation. These beings do have to operate on physical levels from time to time, although they may not be visible with your eyes in your frequency of vibration. But they do have to work with the physical molecules of each planet.

For each planet is constantly being changed in vibrational structure and molecular structure. They do need to influence the physical structure by themselves being in the physical structure. They must be in a vehicle, or they must have a tool, which you call a body. Though their body is not a separate part, it is a manifestation of themselves and creation. For they have realised they are creation, at the same time as being Cosmic Man.

Those that are there to programme, to balance, and to create and to maintain the magnetic energies and sound complexes, and to help the logos of each planet to fully manifest and to fully become alive, are, at most times, in physical vehicles. Physical vehicles that are being completely permeated with the Light of Consciousness, so that each molecule is in fact Light (hypermagnecular Light or hadronic superconductive high spin states). They are like crystalline beings through which Light flows.

Indeed, this is necessary, as each planet is a different manifestation and is a different note. And a form of consciousness, a form of independence and movement — which is known as beings — has to be on each of them. Civilisations have to be on them, to help the planet function and individualise. And then lifting that *with the time*, as the sound of the solar system is constantly increasing to a more harmonious tune, that will eventually merge with the galactic tune. And the galaxy, as a whole, is merging into a higher tune with the universe. And the universe into a higher tune within the cosmos, or Omniverse.

For we are speaking on many different layers that are being merged together as One — many different dimensions, as you would call them, or densities, many different colour dimensions, or colour spectrum dimensions. For many different orchestras or octaves are being brought together, are being merged. So that there are no boundaries between them, but there is only One flow of Music, of Light, of Love, which is Life, with God. — *Emmanuel, January 1989*

As is evident with the mass appearance of UFOs with the advent of nuclear weapons, the repeated theme, of concern regarding all things nuclear was also conveyed in the radio communications of George Hunt Williamson's group, as he stated in 1954:

They were quite concerned about our atomic experiments. It seems to me we should be a little concerned also. Three days after an atomic bomb was set off we had an earthquake in Turkey killing about 1,200 people. The atomic bomb blasts shake up our earth faults and contribute to some of these things. Even our astronomers tell us that large sun spots appear on our sun, which is over 90 million miles away, when an atomic bomb is set off. If it can affect our sun so many miles away it is logical to assume that the blast contributed to the Turkey disaster.

These people are concerned about our atomic bombs, but it is not our atomic bombs that are their main concern.

The holographic effect of nuclear bombs, effecting the space-time topology, that may include other angles of the holographic plate of the universe, other angles known as other realities, appears to repeatedly be one of concern to the UFO Intelligences.

However, it is their prediction of the increasing solar system density, something that Dr A. D'mtriev of the Soviet Academy of Sciences has demonstrated to, indeed, have taken place, with a doubling of the outer solar system plasma-toroidal density, thousands of times greater than those of the 1960's. That is a remarkable signal target hit.

Also the ultra high order cosmic rays that suddenly went from being a once in 100 years event to a regular once a month occurrence in the mid 1990s, and appears to be predicted by the space intelligences communicating over radiotelegraphy, both to Wilbert Smith's government contact efforts and to George Hunt Williamson's civilian group effort.

Compared to what was beginning to be observed after the communication, in the 1950s, this has been a major transformation of the energetic systems of our solar system, with the planets becoming super charged in the mid 1990s, with glowing new auroras. That is criteria that is very hard to fake:

They say that our entire solar system is moving into a new area of the universe and that cosmic ray bombardment will increase at a fast rate.

Recently a very famous American physicist announced to the scientific world that the electron count has speeded up and that the cosmic ray bombardment was increasing at a tremendous rate and that present theories would not account for it in any way. He was very alarmed. His work did not get into the newspapers. It did appear in a few scientific journals and was immediately hushed up. But, if you look in some of the back issues of Science News Letter you will find the facts.

The space people told us about this even before it was announced.

Whilst our 1980s contacts related details of a New Universe absorbing our own, it was not until the mid 1990s, as this author was searching through volumes of scientific and astronomical literature, that the evidence began to emerge. Presented by this author to European audiences since 1995. And becoming perfected by 1998-2004, as the New Universe model.

In some of the communications the notion of a change in atomic density was also conveyed at a time that such a notion would seem ridiculous, especially in the manner they described, as a form of greater fusion of the electrons with the nuclear heart horizon.

Yet, in 1998, with the creation of a completely new class of molecules called magnecules by hadronic chemistry, this notion became a reality, as well as in hadronic mechanics successful transmutation of water in silicon and other elements by intermediary controlled nuclear fusion at body temperature with only 100 PSI and 50 volts. The hadronic PlasmArc flow reactor, which is a lightning simulator causing electrons to collapse and fuse deeper into the nuclear domains, and into the hyper dense hadronic horizon, of the nuclear heart, where another physics operate, and the known laws of physics and quantum mechanics collapse. The term "density" was also used in these contacts of George Hunt Williamson, and was used profusely in the contact communications of Richard T. Miller also starting in the mid 1950s, at a time where we were unaware of these, entirely.

In fact, in the early 1990s, this information on the electron count speed up, would have been a eureka moment in the research of this author, who was trying to confirm some of the radical information the communicating cosmic other had imparted.

In recent years the announcement of the nuclear decay rates changing, and thus completely rewriting our reality, by Stanford and Purdue university, with absolutely objective observations in labs around the world, is the nail on the head, as this was described in great detail as predicted to occur, in our 1980 communication contacts, on the public record long before these scientific observations were made.

GHW continues:

Our government was doing work on it two miles from us at Lowell Observatory when we had our radio contacts with space people in northern Arizona. During this time the saucers spoke of Lowell Observatory and I know that over a million dollars worth of electronic equipment was installed on top of Mars Hill in an endeavour to locate the two satellites or artificial space stations that are now in the earth's gravitational field. This is not a secret, Frank Edwards, Washington commentator, has had it on his newscast and it has been written up in several scientific journals, etc.

However, it has not been announced what these space stations are. I can state that they are not Russian space stations and they do not belong to us. They travel so rapidly that they cannot be picked up by telescope but they have been detected by electronic equipment.

In our 1992 book *The 'Alien' Presence*, we go into great detail on these artificial moons, as exo-objects that took up an earth orbit, having found historical sources with credibility. Communications were intercepted from these and other sources, it is asserted. A previously classified secret NSA memorandum, was finally released in April 2011 (following court battles with the NSA to release their UFO documents in the early 1980s) — actually mentions 32 messages received by the NSA from extraterrestrial sources.

There is discussion to this document, regardless it is on the NSA's own website, and it took strong legal procedures to get this document declassified.

By court order it was supposed to be released in 2004. NSA dragged their feet until 2011. Wilbert Smith also received communications about these objects in his Canadian government's project Magnet efforts, and it is George Van Tassel who was the first on the public record to receive in tensor beam communications information on these new satellite space stations, in 1952, some 5 years before the first manmade satellite was placed in earth orbit.

Rick relates that communications continue with our changing reality:

The space people said that as we move into this new area of the universe there are going to be some very strange things take place on the physical, mental and spiritual planes. Peoples' minds are going to change for one thing.

These saucers are coming from many different places in the universe. The only thing that men on earth can accept is a physical phenomena such as a saucer or mechanical device and even then some people in the world are laughing at flying saucers. Incidentally, we were told that these ships operate in a resonating electromagnetic magnetic field.

They say we have not yet discovered the fourth grade primary force of the universe [akin to the hadronic aether unified field energy, the 5<sup>th</sup> nuclear force uncovered in hadronic chemistry], which is what they are using.

It is the same force that makes a space ship out of our own planet. ALL celestial bodies operate in a resonating electromagnetic magnetic field.

The small craft have counter rotating wheels. They say that this power is to be ours also and that earth will in time be taken into the interplanetary brotherhood.

Counter-rotation and phase-conjugation in the most coherent Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) state, is the hydrogen constant of 8Hz.

This authors work, after experiencing the 'ultraterrestrial translation technology' in 1988 and 1989, began geometrical modelling of "inter-geometry" in counter-rotational relations. This is now called iso-geometry in hadronic science.

8Hz NMR is central to the UFO contact and sightings.

Oslo university professor Dr Erling Strand told this author in a telephone conversation in 1998, that a signature of 8Hz (when rounded off), is registered at the Norwegian Hessdalen "portal", just before a UFO manifests and is recorded by the cameras (the scientists of 5 countries contributed to these studies).

In *Dialogues with the Cosmos*, hadronic Kaon coupling, and also Pion and Meson phase-coherence, through the hadronic horizon are central notions in the nuclear effect of UFO close encounters in dialogue. The hadronic superconductive nature of the UFO intelligences is further related, as Williamson continues:



Now a word about space beings. There are beings in outer space who do not eat as we do and there are those who do not have organs of speech like ours, but they use telepathy for communication.

Then the notion of universal man is communicated. Something that also Wilbert Smith received in his communications, as well as Richard Miller. In our 1980s contacts, this was a central theme. In fact the purpose of worlds like Earth, as Williamson describes the radio communications to relate, are near identical to GHW:

Let me tell you what these people have to say about man:

Man wherefrom, whyfor, and whereto. They say that man is not man because he has two legs, two arms and two eyes placed in a certain position in his head or because he has come up from the anthropoid ape.

They say that man is man because he is a spiritual being, that man exists through the universe, that man as a race is an inhabitant of space, and that he takes on certain physical manifestations or vehicles on certain planets to learn certain lessons and have certain pleasure-pain experiences.

We can liken our earth very simply to a school. If you had progressed beyond this earth you would not go down to the first grade and interfere with what was being taught there. The space people will not interfere with our instruction.

This description is close to verbatim to a communication this author had in May 1987. Again, we note, like with Wilbert Smith, that the cosmic Other is interested not in merging with us, but rather in an eventual synergy, where the outcome is more than the sum of the total of both merged.

Interestingly, the communicating space intelligences completely stopped transmitting after Lyman Streeter was approached by a government personal, who knew the details of his radiotelegraphy contacts from space, and stated that 15 others, including in Canada, were also getting these communications, and had agreed to serve their countries and work in this respect with the government. Placed under pressure of losing his license Streeter relented reluctantly to this offer, and received thousands of dollars of equipment, as Rick relays:

"Mr. Streeter received his needed equipment within a few weeks and started to experiment at once, but never again did he receive anything from the space intelligences after his decision to co-operate with the powers that be!"

Demonstrating the space intelligences disdain for the Truman and Eisenhower administrations decision to keep the fact of our race being engaged by a cosmic other, from the people, and by Nelson Rockefeller, re-route any military advances gained from this covert knowledge into the military-corporate-industrial complex. The cosmic Other, had alerted Eisenhower, when the Aetherian's overtures were rejected, that they would continue to contact the civilians of earth, individually, as well as from within, until mankind was ready for this cosmic reality. George Hunt Williamson continues:

The saucer people told us by radio it does not matter whether you believe who you are in contact with or not because if this thing is true it is going to happen. I have always believed what Francis Bacon said: "Truth is the daughter of time and not the authority." As I said before, the space people say that all planets are inhabited, and that there are twelve planets in our solar system and not nine.

Saucers are coming from many different places; from our own solar system, from other solar systems which are in our own dimension and they are also *coming from higher dimensions*.

*“Dr” George Hunt Williamson, A Message From Our Space Brothers .: Sub-Figura vel Liber VIII .:, Lecture, Monday, June 21, 1954, Detroit, Michigan*

Ending this 1954 summary of the radio communication information obtained by Williamson’s group. In other cosmic dialogue groups, that we explore ahead, also comes further testimony to the fact that the saucers were interacting with Williamson.

The above is another example of clear DIALOGUE between man and the UFO, which resulting in objective signal intelligence, and predicted the physical appearance of the UFO.

Just some years later, alas, Rick went onto more questionable theories and pathways that seemed somewhat misguided, from which he hardly recovered. This summary is fresh enough to be close to the time of the contact.

It should be noted that not all of the communications were radio based, other forms of information technology were used before, during and after the radiotelegraphy contacts, as a form of transduction of the tensor beam communications. And at the least, the UFO-nauts are announced to be coming, in part, from “higher dimensions.”

Something, that their lack of need for medical science would require, or as a form of hadronic superconductivity (now demonstrated objectively, which operates at body temperatures and much higher, unlike the previous high temperature superconductors [1986], which are required to be at minus 20 degrees. Biological superconductivity now becomes a nature through the avant guard of hadronic physics’s “hyper-genetics”. In which the hyper-magnecules, in a hadronic superconductive state, exist in a hyper-state of past- present-future, in “hyper-relativity”, as a whole one Macro Irreversibility.

The 1980 communicating ultraterrestrials and Galactic Council portray an:

*“Omniverse, in which all universes are contained...*

*“Everything happens simultaneously. There is one simultaneous burst. And that happens in the Living Moment. And you are entering, in consciousness, the Living Moment of past, present, and future, NOW.”*

*—The Emmanuels, Santaro, Alchimar, Galactic Council, July 1988*

This clearly describes at least the new hadronic hyper-plane reality, and is furthermore echoed in more archaic Vedic sources:

*“All the universes exist in Him, and He is present in His fullness in every one of the atoms that are scattered throughout the universes, at one and the same time.” —Brahma-Samhita 5.35*

In modern hadron physics, extraordinary reality shaking discoveries have recently been made an irreversible objective fact, by the discovery of the new “hyper-plane,” and of the “hadronic horizon” within the heart of every atom.

A horizon whose “hyperdense medium” is so dense, that each of the 7 hadron’s wave- packets overlap in “infinite recursion”! Thereby, being in the heart of every other atom within the universe, past, present, and future!

This is the first time objective discovery by our science of what is called the Macro-Irreversibility, an Irreducible whole-unity, now an empirical fact in this brand new physics — All~Oneness, is the most objective discovery of modern science so far.

Hence, the Cosmic Dialogue is a yawning step into this realisation. As the hadrons in the heart

of one atom in our bodies are in the heart of all atoms of our body, planet and universe, everywhere, and everywhen: past, present, future, as one indivisible “hyper-time”.

Amidst this are the incremental observations by scientists of Stanford and Purdue university of “time dilation” (expansion of time, being stretched) and the radioactive decay rate laws of the elements that construct our universe, being changed by an “Intelligence” communicating from within our Sun, that “Speaks,” this academics proclaim, mainstream!

Within this new cycle are technological advancements, looming every closer, such as hadronic space-time machines, or the “warp-drive” time machines being developed by NASA, at present, in the Apollo 11 laboratory.

In the testimony of William F Hamilton (below), engaged in 1950s summoning of UFOs, there is some corroborating observations to George Hunt Williamson, including UFOs being seen by many, attending his speeches.

By citing his testimony from 1953 and 1954, we capture the best time of George Hunt Williamson, fresh and confident in the experience. Unfortunately he developed some odd directions in following years, which should be left for themselves, since the self-similarity of the communications he received in that early period to those of others, have a good amount of integral consistency.

In 1954, USAF officer, Richard Miller was to join George Hunt Williamson, in radio communications, which rapidly lead to much closer liaisons, taking the dialogue to a completely other level, with his encounter and passage into the UFO later that year. He was to receive tensor beam communications that gave a detailed tensor physics.

*\*THE SAUCERS SPEAK, Dr. George Hunt Williamson and Alfred C. Bailey, Spearman, London, 1963. Radio ham contact with the extraterrestrials in 1952.*

## **RICHARD MILLER RADIO TENSOR COMMUNICATIONS & CONTACTS**

US Air Force officer, Richard T. Miller, worked in the Operations Room of the Defence Alert Radio Network, of Scott Air Force Base in Belleville, Illinois. Becoming a key witness on January 7th 1948 in the “Mantell Incident”: the case of a USAF Captain ordered to pursue a “flyer saucer”, whose plane crashed, but no signs of his body were found. Working in the Operations Room, Miller, was monitoring the radio talk between Mantell and the Godman tower, and heard this statement very clearly, as Captain Charles Mantell was asked to approach the saucer: "My God, I see people in this thing!"

Captain Mantell described through radio communications, his detailed approach to the silvery disk, when suddenly, as he was close to approaching it, all communications went dead. There were no more radio signals. Mantell was dead —his plane was found on the ground. But no blood or body was found.

The above and what follows are extracted from a much larger section in our 1992 book “The ‘Alien’ Presence.”

Miller’s interest in the UFO subject now became greatly aroused.

After leaving the service, Richard Miller, was asked to become a civilian investigator for the Air Technical Intelligence Command, to study UFOs — why he was selected is unknown to him. He served in the civilian field on an on-call basis until he resigned in July, 1952, and Miller went into business repairing radio and television equipment.

Miller became friends with George Hunt Williamson. They together began experimenting with attempting to communicate with the extraterrestrials through radiotelegraphy.

They succeeded in receiving signals as a reply to their own signals in the international morse basic code, at the 350-450 Khr range.

It was in 1954 that Richard Miller joined Williamson's group — Miller, however, started to experiment on his own and with his friends, where he also established contact on “short wave” 11m tape, in September 1954.

The “extraterrestrials” explained that they had great difficulty in communicating through these means and instructed Miller to construct a far superior form of communication receiver and “light-beam-transmitter”. These are light sensitive orbiting photo-electrical cells, which picks up the extraterrestrials beams and transforms them into electrical impulses which become modulated and audible through an amplifier.

In one of these broadcasts, on the 5th of October 1954, the space intelligences confirmed that they had made contact with the government. “We hope to continue the contacts with this man (Eisenhower)”, they said. “So that the truth can win.”

These contacts soon took Richard to a whole new level of dialogue, following 1 month of these communication leading to a physical liaison and long face-to-face dialogue with them on the 24th of October 1954, because: “personal contact and understanding are important now,” they transmitted.

Miller had been instructed as to the exact location they would land (this had been attempted with Lyman Stretter through his radiotelegraphy contact, but due to a disturbing situation that arose, did not carry through).

He had to drive for one hour in the State of Michigan in the barren landscape, after which he continued by foot until he reached the designated location between two hills. He observed the cosmonauts craft, as they had indicated, floating above him. The disk was aluminium coloured, similar to magnesium with a diameter of 45 metres, with three rectangular portholes. And it was completely silent.

As the disk landed, a section opened in the underside where Miller was to ascend into the extremely bright inside of the ship. At the end of the steps into the craft, a human looking man dressed in a one-piece brown cover-all, was awaiting him. He escorted Miller to a room which he found *unexpectedly large*. Showing that these vehicles have their own space and time continuum within them, as if their own universe, a phenomenon observed in many cases from a wide range of areas.

Standing in the middle of this room was a dignified man who turned around and looked Richard straight in the eye and said: “I am Soltec, I am the commander of this ship.” Soltec had a high forehead, looked very beautiful, but yet very intelligent, with dark hair. All in all this is a very long story — Miller claims to have spent 12 hours aboard, having been shown a demonstration flight of the ship, from inside.

During their conversation, Richard Miller took up the point with Soltec about their contact with the US government, to which Soltec replied warmly:

“During the last years we have contacted all the leaders of your nations. In some cases we also spoke with your scientists. We suggested to them to stop their hostilities to each other, and mentioned the technological progress that could give your people a new standard of living and a new way.

“But unfortunately, we established that those who hold the power either do not believe that the people of Earth are ready for such an advance [as with Eisenhower], or for selfish motives, are not wanting to experience this new founded freedom [as with Rockefeller and the “Committee of 12”]. We, of course, are not able to force your rulers to adopt our proposals and help. Because of this we now contact individuals and groups in different countries.”

This sounds remarkably like what the Earl of Clancarty has testified as to what the extraterrestrials told Eisenhower in the February 1954 landings at Edwards Air Force Base, Muroc dry lake — home of the NQ77 military radio communications unit intercepting and communicating with the space intelligences directly, started in January 1952, if not before. A covert communication effort which led to several arranged landings.

Soltec further said that by contacting isolated individuals the world over, this would eventually make the public aware, so that they could wield pressure on the governments to release the knowledge of their presence.

Soltec warned Miller gravely about our misuse of atomic energy, and that if we did not make changes, the radioactive build-up and gradual contamination of the Earth would cause our future generations of children to grow up with deformed abnormalities due to the damage done to our DNA (this long before the first atomic reactors, and long before Harrisburg and Chernobyl, or Fukushima).

Soltec further told Miller a great deal of other information, one can imagine that this may be similar to what President Eisenhower was told.

Aspects of Richard T Miller’s communication contacts share remarkable similarity to those this author received in the later 1980s and early 1990s.

Soltec stated that he came from a planet in the Alpha Centauri star system — our nearest neighbour, 4,3 light years away, and that “*his world was not of our dimension*”. Hence, their Alpha Centauri is in another life wave plane, that the ancient Veda’s called *Loka’s*.

Just like the Winnipeg indians could not see the massive Armada ships on the ocean line as they arrived at their shores, because they had nothing in their cultures experience that could relate to boats on this scale and size, and thus their somatic senses did not comprehend or register these Armada, until enough of their tribesmen had actually walking and examined these ships for some weeks, then all of a sudden the entire population began to see these ships.

Furthermore, these other Loka life-wave planes are out of synch with our sensorial hologram spectrum, like different TV stations. Our 5 senses only register 0.5% of the objective universe “out there.” 99.5% of the real physical universe remains edited out by our sensorial hologram receptor. With the discoveries of hadronic physics of other planes of material, like hyper-magnecules, this is extended quite dramatically. Thus these other life-wave Loka’s have to phase with our reality.

In fact around the Roswell incident, an FBI memorandum from July 8<sup>th</sup>, ‘The Round Robin. A Memorandum for Importance’ refers to the *lokas* and *talas* as being the source behind the flying saucers, making not only highly accurate statements, but also prophetic to what was to occur when air force planes were to attempt to intercept the UFOs, stating:

“A very serious situation may develop at any time with regard the “flying saucers.” If one of those should be attacked, the attacking plane will almost certainly be destroyed. In the public mind this might create near panic and international suspicion. The principle data concerning

these craft is now at hand and must be offered, no matter how fantastic and unintelligible it may sound to minds not previously instructed in thinking of this type.

1. Part of the disks carry crews, others are under remote control.
2. Their mission is peaceful. The visitors contemplate settling on this plane
3. These visitors are human-like but much larger in size
4. They are NOT incarnate earth people, but come from their own world.
5. They do NOT come from any "planet" as we use the word, but from an etheric planet which interpenetrates with our own and is not perceptible to us.
6. The bodies of the visitors, and the craft also, automatically "materialise" on entering the vibratory rate of our dense matter.
7. The disks possess a type of radiant energy, or a ray, which will easily disintegrate any attacking ship. They reenter the etheric at will, and so simply disappear from our vision, without a trace.
8. The region from which they come is NOT the "astral plane", but corresponds to the Lokas or Talas. Students of esoteric matters will understand these terms."

Amidst other things. This document is viewable on the Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI) website.

From the authors communications with the ultraterrestrial Manu-Emmanuel and Manu-Salvana (*Manu Salhvahana* in the Vedas) making us aware that they are attributed to being the supernatural source scribing some hymns of the *Rg Veda*, our species most ancient manuscript to date, also co-authored by "space gods," relay this *Loka* concept being involved in universal man.

In terms of the *talas*, or netherworld mirrors to the 7 life-wave planes of the *lokas*, since the *Vishnu Purana* (Book IV, chap I), states that the highest 7<sup>th</sup> *Satya Loka* contains the *Brahma Loka* where time is stated to pass in such ratio that 25 minutes there, has some several million years passed on earth, or some 108 ages of man.

Likewise, in the Koshnak UFO contact case during the 1970s, with beings from Orion, the main being, "Ohneshto had also said at one point that one hour of our time compares to 200,000 hours of their time in their own dimension. He had also mentioned that molecular structures can be made to travel in a linear direction at up to seven times the speed of light..." (*UFO Contact from Undersea. Dr Virgilio Sanches-Ocejo, Lt. Col. Wiendelle C. Stevens, pp 185*).

Hence, the Koshnak people of grey-like white beings (not classical) describe their time quality to be opposite to that of the higher *lokas*, and rather of one in the 7 *talas*, of which the nearest one to us is *Patala*. Soltek's Alpha Centauri appears to be in one the 7 *Loka* planes very near to our own *Bhumi Loka* universal ground plane.

Soltek stated that they belonged to a universal Confederation of many other civilisations who had reached a certain evolutionary level so that they obtained the right of membership:

"These planets find themselves in very different states or degrees of evolution, however, they live and work together for the good of all..."

"We have an organisation of many planets and sun systems, which includes a number of different galaxies, too large to be counted, we call this the 'Universal Confederation.' But every member of this Confederation is allowed to have absolute freedom — as long as their efforts are in service for those who need it.

"We have definite rules that we have as a focus, similar to your laws. We do not go against these rules which we have formulated through majority selections — because they are serving us in the best way. In our laws, no sun system, planet, or galaxy is preferred. They all are equal, but yet there are different degrees of civilisation. We really don't wish to overtake your government or to rule your people. We have enough to do with our own problems."

This was an early statement that the cosmic intelligence does not want to merge with us, and thereby overrun our civilisation. But rather looks towards a synergy with us, which requires, the foundation of mankind to realise their potential.

Soltec stated that Earth may eventually join them, if we change ourselves and meet the Confederation's requirements:

"Your achievements and technological acquirements nearly have reached a point where this is possible. Soon your people will have the right for membership. Soon, if some changes occur in the governments and in the social background, our landing will be close.

"If you will establish this in a practical way with your true efforts, than there can be an awakening for higher spiritual values and this will lead you into an age full of beauty and a deeper purpose for living..."

"...But before this can happen, there must be an attempt from your side so that some people come together to live as brothers."

This was a common thread in the radio contacts, and other contacts of that time. As we have said, this form of communication and ETI presentation, should also be likened to an advanced graphic interface OS (Operating System), attempting to communicate to our mechanistic, primitive, close-ended, Operating System (our somatic neuro-sensory holographic representation of the universe: our reality).

Richard Miller's brain was blasted open by the experience, where he experienced an increase in intelligence, and easily was able to receive telepathically the thoughts of Soltec, Korton, Monka, Sutko, Hatonn and the other beings, who transmitted detailed scientific information on activating dormant parts of our own brains and increasing our potential, as well as other areas of science, which with time passing, are proving to be correct.

This author during his 1980s contacts with the UFO Intelligences, often during or following physical UFO manifestations, included contact with Aton, or H'Aton.

Hence, by the combination of George Van Tassel, George Hunt Williamson, and Richard T Miller, along with others, the "tensor" beam transmissions that continued through many other

contactees and channels, including some of the Light Lines experiments of Dr Don Elkin's starting in the early 1960s, have source to the names that came through radio and tensor beam to the above, and other contacts in the early 1950s.

On 12 February 1958, Hatonn transmitted a message to Richard: "Soon our physical presence on earth is called for. Earth is about to experience the dawn of a New Age. The Human Race... is about to become extinct. Those who remain on earth will have made a transition and will now be MAN....Even as we speak, a Great 'Light' from the cosmos draws closer to the Solar System containing earth."

*(Star Wards, Richard T Miller, Solar Cross Foundation, 1979, page 45)*

Furthermore, Miller recorded the following communications:

"In the year 1962, Kadar Sutko of the Solar Tribunal became a representative of the Galactic Tribunal. The Solar Tribunal on Saturn elected Mon-Ka, of Mars, to be the new leader. Mon-Ka, now officially Kadar Mon-Ka, began his new position and duties at that time."

*(Star Wards, Richard T Miller, pp 177)*

As to the Aetherians assistance in the spiritual development and faculties of man, as addressed to the Eisenhower committee in 1954, this was brought into furtherance in 1973, when new contactee's like Enrico Castillo Rincon and Sixto Paz Wells would emerge, with more detailed direct contacts, that brought hundreds of witnesses, and received international media attention, and new progressions of mans ESP development were initiated. Miller received this communication regarding this unfoldment:

On 30 May 1973, Kadar Mon-Ka submitted the following eloquent request to the members of the Saturn Tribunal who govern our solar system: "'I most humbly submit for the approval of this Tribunal, for the actions of the Galactic Council, the request that there be rendered all assistance possible to those men and women upon planet earth who are sincerely seeking for an understanding of who they truly are, what they are to be, and an answer to the riddle of why they live their lives. It is within the scope of our abilities to present this knowledge and an understanding to those upon the planet earth who ask to receive it."

*(Star Ward, Richard T Miller, pp 221-222)*

What this author finds intriguing is that Richard Miller is given information on the "Galactic Council" and "Solar Tribunal", that corresponds almost exactly, in terminology to the communicating ultraterrestrial contacts of the 1980s with this author when in his teens, unaware of these communications of Miller — except that in our contacts the transcending true nature of these bodies, like Galactic Council, are taken to pure heights:

"We of the Galactic Council, as we call ourselves in Earth term vibrations, are aware of our Unity with all things. We are also aware of our task in uniting the consciousness throughout the galactic patterns and ways, and planets, and systems, to be brought into the awareness that All is One, again.

"That is the task and the duty of the Galactic Council: to unite all apparent separate humanities, all beings, all different colours, all different flavours, all different complexities. And, yes, we are speaking, in your terms as you count time, in many millions and millions of years.

"But in the higher densities of being, manifesting in different patterns, time is irrelevant and millions of years do not exist. One thing only exists, and that is the Living Moment, right



NOW. And that is Infinity, that is the past, that is the future, and that is Now.

“This, some of you are beginning to grasp. As the whole Earth planet is going into this state of timelessness where time becomes irrelevant. That illusion [of time] can be disseminated, dissolved, transmuted, as you enter a new cycle. Many physical patterns and structures need to be gradually moved up the spectrum, within the illusion of separation, in All-Oneness. To be bridged, again, in the state of All-Oneness. I am Santaro. In close proximity with me is Alchimar of the Galactic Council.”

Hence, these communicating Galactic Council intelligences relay a rather broader sense for their substrate of being, quite expanded, yet encompassing, the extraterrestrial notion. In recent years scientists at Purdue university have announced their observance of “time dilation” within the new nuclear decay rate changes to the laws of the universe, caused by an intelligence in the sun, which “speaks,” according to the Stanford university press release of August 2010.

This Galactic Council is hardly limited to the extraterrestrial domains of governing our milky way galaxies 100,000 years (travelling at the speed of light) topology — the extraterrestrial would appear to occupy a minuscule percentage thereof, here they relay further, and adjoin this to the UFO:

“The Galactic Council has always been in manifestation, in the Living Moment. There has always been a Trumpet Call, Sounding to awaken those parts of God to the reality of All-Oneness. And then those that have heard have joined with the galactic centre. Some have chosen to move on. Some have chosen — in the All-Oneness state of consciousness, as God — to perform the Trumpet Call for all systems and beings within the galaxy.

This is the Galactic Council. This has always existed, always will exist, and is always existing, NOW. Until all things, in consciousness, are yet again united within the galaxy. And then the next stage moves on within the universe.

*But, at the same time, everything happens simultaneously.*

There are infinite manifestations of All-Oneness, in what you call space ships: intelligent forms that can operate and weave patterns and music of awakening, around the planet. A space ship is a pattern, is a Thought form of All-Oneness; it is a Sound, a Note; and an Instrument through which All-Oneness can play, as Itself, the Awakening Call. — *Santaro, Alchimar, of the Galactic Council, Unit-Emmanuel, July 1988 (Published in The Light of Emmanuel. Aton Publishing 1992)*

In speaking about the Intraterrestrial Intelligences (ITI) that operate within the greater densities of our planet, going towards the hadronic core, the ultraterrestrials communicate in January 1989, that these ITI:

“either in slightly higher density vibrations and bodies, or otherwise from the Etheric Form ... have created operating stations for maintaining the magnetic energies structures, that were created in the past, in past civilisations, here on Earth. There are many wise ones that are at one with the Galactic Council and the Solar system Tribunal.”

— *Emmanuel, January 1989 (Light of Emmanuel, 1992)*

Just as in the Richard Miller contacts as well as the radiotelegraphic messages received by Lyman Streeter, in our contacts the Solar Tribunal is described to also be headquartered by the planet Saturn. However, the transient nature of the planet, renders the concept of the Solar

Tribunal to be quite expanded beyond the notion of being merely an ETI station, in this authors 1980s contacts, where Saturn:

“Is a planet that is operating in multiple modes of expression. It is the seat of Justice. It is that which is the recorder and keeper of the magnetic and universal laws of this solar system. It is the Record Keeper of all that has passed, will pass, and Is happening in the One Infinite Moment of God, which is Stillness. It has within it the many different layers, octaves and colour dimensions within this solar system.

Its influence on Earth is on many different levels. It obviously influences the most basics of physical structure; to the highest of spiritual consciousness within your awareness. Its chief is in the outline, in the structure, in the energy magnetic grids, and the casts from which ideas, concepts, realities are formed.

It could be considered the computer of codes, of the different code patterns that exist in all the different densities and layers of this solar system, including the physical molecules and the atoms, DNA, and RNA, all molecules, light forms, wave patterns, colour manifestations and emanations. It is the Record Keeper of all these patterns that have ever existed.

It has, in the Higher State of its pre-manifestation, all possible mathematical combinations and structures and codes, that could manifest in physical manifestation in this solar system. So, its logos is of this function and service in this solar system.” —*Emmanuel, January 1989 (Light of Emmanuel, 1992)*

This, thereby, tallies the characteristics of the Galactic Council with those of the Solar Tribunal at Saturn. Beyond ETI, this is rather an organisation operating within the hyper- operator of hadronic mechanics, in hyper-temporality, hyper-space, and hyper-relativity, whereby any form of ETI civilisation, from the far future or past can be utilised as a blue print by this HTI: Hyper-Terrestrial Intelligences:

“We operate in a state of past, present and future, all in one. Therefore, some of Us may manifest as civilisations from planets within this solar system, that existed thousands of years ago. But will come to your time, as if we exist now. Because we do exist in that form right Now. But, at the same time, in All-Oneness.”

Furthermore, our present civilisation is described to be the crux point cauldron to unify and reconcile the plurality of cycles:

At the height of each civilisation, this is so. But now in this major civilisation, you are to unite all experiences and sub-civilisations, together. As well as other planetary civilisations. This is just one of the many parts of unification into All-Oneness, that is occurring in humanity and other intelligent forms on Earth.

This is also occurring in the higher dimensions and astral planes, as they have been known to some people on Earth.”

~*Krona & Emmanuel, Unit-Emmanuel, 15th July 1988 (The Light of Emmanuel, 1992).*

Richard Miller was told by Hatonn, that mankind’s physical nature is changing. Just as we were related. Both sources, thereby, predicting the complete rewrite of the nuclear decay rate laws of the periodic table of elements that build our bodies, brains, planet and universe, as announced by scientists from Stanford and Purdue university in August 2010, along with other observations of transformation:

On 28 March 1975, Hatonn had this to say about the radical changes that we are now in the midst of: "You are undergoing change. Even as these words enter your awareness, your bodies are changing....All matter upon your world is changing — the result of your earth returning to its natural state after so many eons of existence in an unnatural state. All about you, that which has seemed real to your peoples is now being exposed as illusion....You are witnessing throughout your world the massive failure of your governmental systems. You are seeing... the hypocrisy, the fraud, the deceit that is present in these governmental bodies....

Your governments, as those who are governed become aware of how they have been manipulated and misled, will crumble....

When your planet has undergone the transition that it is now experiencing, there will be no falseness in your environment. Only that which is true will exist....You either live in the Light, in truth, in reality, or you will not exist upon the planet earth, for any other condition will find the earth to be inhospitable."

*Star Wards, pp 270-271*

The observation in the biological sciences of time tunnelling subtle particles, appearing through a wormhole, and then effecting large universal changes in biology, by creating with their polyhedron morphology (concurrently being the 5 Platonic solids, when seen from different vantages, in different cameras) — which create the prime 8 cell structure in a process of 27 minutes, and respond to coherent music and the voice, like the Class C particles of discrete bundles of energy seen through the microscope to emerge from some form of portal wormhole, and Ganesh particles discovered by Dr Daniel Burisch Castellás. Thereby, coherent music and coherent speech has biological interactivity with an novel intelligence appearing within biological systems. Enabling the interiorisation of the body and exteriorisation of the psyche, as the ultraterrestrials related, and as Dr Carl Jung defined the *Anthropos Rotunda*, or new man, emerging through the metamorphosis of the ultimate archetype, the Flying Saucer lens.

The time window for the acceleration of mankind's spiritual development was transmitted in this communication:

Also on 20 August 1978, Kadar Mon-Ka addressed the following words to the Saturn Tribunal: "As all of you have been made aware, I have chosen to represent the planet in this system termed earth, as their unknown and unofficial representative, I speak therefore at this moment, not as Kadar Mon-ka of this Tribunal, but as Mon-Ka, a representative of the planet earth....Your affirmative action will shorten the span of time necessary for our objectives to be reached, that of bringing as many of humanity as possible into a heightened degree of awareness-- so they will be able to comprehend us and successfully function in the new vibratory state that the earth is approaching."

*(Star Wards, pp 341-343)*

This new cycle is called the Awakening Dream, by our communicating ultraterrestrial intelligence contact of the 1980s.

Whereby, the synergy of Earthman with Universal Man is a key factor in this re-realisation.

### **WILLIAM HAMILTON III, ENGAGED SKYWATCHING CE-5 EXPERIMENTS IN THE 1950S:**

Some truly remarkable testimony to the 1950s summoning of UFOs, comes from science researcher William F Hamilton III. His descriptions of the types of UFOs that came as a result then, in his 1996-2000AD book "Alien Magick", share uncanny similarity to this authors descriptions of our summoned UFOs published in the 1992 book "The Light of Emmanuel:

Explorations Into All-Oneness," which this author had detailed in radio interviews already in 1990 (radio Krishna), and video in November 1991.

This is very important. For it clearly demonstrates that during the 1950s, near to identical phenomenon to those of the Dialogues with the Cosmos, are described in detail. Even before the first US satellite was in orbit in 1958.

Furthermore, this was 33 years before CE-5 was coined. Yet William used Extra Sensory Perception (ESP), as the basis for contact.

Dialogues with the Cosmos, is based on the notion of a hyper-computing intelligence, that through the hadronic horizon in the heart of the atom, computes through all Information Technology (IT) systems, including the genetic, biological and CNS. And especially those of self-embedded self-similar, self-recursion systems, that describe our awareness, intelligence, psyche, and consciousness core of being.

Furthermore, almost all of the 37 alphabet Dialogue Types are described to result from these efforts.

William Hamilton III, clearly used mental summation protocols, which are central to Dialogues, also his manner of reporting are near identical to those of Dialogues, and this author, since 1987, he states (emphasis mine):

"I had made friends with a school chum, a French-Canadian, by the name of Yves Lauriault. Yves and I started a regular routine of *skywatching* and *conducting experiments with ESP*. During one of these experiments I remember hearing my name being called out, yet Yves had not spoken. On another night we heard a strange tone permeating the room, but coming from outside. Upon rushing outside to look at the sky, we saw nothing, but the strange humming sound continued.

One night in May, 1957 our experiments paid off. We were laying on the grass outside of Yves' house in Alhambra when a small disk, glowing red, traversed soundlessly overhead on a course from south to north. Yves initiated a *telepathic request*, hoping to communicate with the minds behind this disk when *the disk manoeuvred as he requested*.

"We were under the impression that the disk was a small probe sent down to monitor our experimental activities. *The instant the disk responded to our telepathic request*, I had a sudden feeling that we were dealing with something unearthly. Even if I could explain this object as an unusually lighted aircraft, I could not explain its *response to our silent communication*.

"The first disk was followed by others. At one time, two flew in tandem and *executed telepathically requested manoeuvres*. One of the manoeuvres included the *disk stopping its forward motion and retracing its flight path*, a manoeuvre impossible for an airplane. From that day on and for a period of three years, I had frequent sightings and the UFO became a proven reality.

All during the summer of 1957 I sighted many erratic moving lights, fireballs, disks, cigar-shaped and cone-shaped craft making nocturnal appearances over the San Gabriel Valley. In most instances, I ruled out the possibility of conventional objects such as stars, planets, airplanes, clouds, or meteors.

I had a growing interest in amateur astronomy and purchased my first telescope, a 50X refractor. I had become familiar with the planets along the ecliptic, various constellations, and the names and locations of some of the primary stars in these constellations [essential dialogue skills]. One could view the sky as a clock with various hours and minutes of azimuth and degrees of elevation *for the purpose of communicating the sighting of objects to friends*.

Many of the unidentified objects I saw defied conventional aerodynamic behaviour while exhibiting patterns of intelligently- controlled manoeuvres. In some cases ***these objects would flash signals or return flashing signals***. I felt like I was **participating in a signal moment in history** — making contact with extraterrestrial intelligence's.

*(Alien Magic, William F Hamilton III, chapter Californian Contactees. 1996/2000)*

Hence, William Hamilton III, describes these early 1957 “pulse-flash” signals that were responding to his consciousness. Something that has been consistent in this author's contacts since 1985, only recently discovering William Hamilton's contact efforts, with delight.

Furthermore, the next year, 1958, year of the 1<sup>st</sup> US Explorer Satellite in space, Hamilton III witnessed a contactee summon a UFO, and then he himself summoned the vehicle of the communicating cosmic intelligence. He went on to become a researcher in various science fields, of the flatland “straight” world (*emphasis mine*):

“The first contactee I ever met was a woman who lived alone in the desert. Her name was Doris LeVesque, but she went by the nickname Teska. Teska claimed to be in contact with fourth density beings, one whom she called Deska. Supposedly, Deska was her soul mate on another plane of existence where he cruised our skies in a Master Craft.

“She told me that she saw this master craft on many occasions and that it was crescent-shaped and glowed with a golden light.

“One night *I witnessed Teska call down a craft* that appeared to be a translucent disk about the size of a dime held at arm's length. There was no doubt in my mind at that time that the contactees were in contact with someone from out there.

“On June 3, 1958, I saw the master craft Teska talked about. It had a characteristic golden light. It glided silently over my driveway at 9:05 P.M. Its course was from east to west and first appeared about ten degrees from zenith. *It came in response to my "telepathic call."* As it drifted overhead, I felt an electrical tingling travel down my back. Then I heard a mental voice in my head. It said ‘This is Nah-nine of the Solar Cross. You are in a deep sleep. Awake!.’ As the golden light disappeared over the western horizon.

Then in another experiment, which resulted in close approaches similar to those that came in Dialogues with the Cosmos I, in the Swiss Alps, July 2013, but this occurring in 1958. Clearly Dialogues were commencing, on a small scale in the 1950s:

“Later that summer I experimented again. I went out alone to the patio and turned the radio on, then went onto the driveway where I could view the sky. *I started projecting my thoughts asking the saucers to come*. I heard something like code coming over the radio. I had the *urge to look southeast*. *Appearing out of nowhere* a white glowing disk, surrounded by a glowing red corona and leaving a sparkling trail, dashed over my backyard only a few hundred feet above the ground. The disk appeared in a section of the sky and disappeared as suddenly as it had appeared.

As low as it was, I heard no sound. I wondered about the ramifications of this experience. *I felt that it had come in direct response to my telepathic call. I never gave a thought to the logistics* of providing me with such a show.

William Hamilton III, then engaged an almost identical effort to our Dialogues, with a group, which included contactees, and used earth based lasers.

The results were identical to those the author has seen in England of the sparkling blue UFO (in the Emmanuel Story of our 1992 published book *The Light of Emmanuel*), and of Athena's

craft, jumping over the Ferpeckle Glacier in September 1992. There was also a little sparkle with the close approaching UFO that Erika Marzani and I observed in Dialogues I (July 20<sup>th</sup>):

A significant experiment was conducted on February 15, 1958 in the high desert off Old Woman Springs Road about 15 miles north of Yucca Valley.

An electronics technician, Carol Honey, had *installed a light-beam transmitter* in his car. This was basically a further development of an invention conceived by Alexander Graham Bell he called a *photophone*.

*It acted like a radio, except instead of transmitting modulation over a low-frequency radio wave, it utilized a beam of light and was only effective for line-of-sight communication.* This makes it virtually impossible for the signal to be tapped by a remote listener unless he could set-up a receiver in the path of the beam. The spotlight on the car provided the light beam.

This project gave me the feeling that we were *conducting a citizen's SETI project*. About a dozen of us gathered at this remote spot in the desert to conduct the experiment. Some contactees were present. We took turns at the mike saying somewhat silly things like, "Earth calling outer space. Come in outer space." And we waited.

After a half-hour of this, *I received a mental communication* that said essentially, "Look for our bright blue flare in the west." That was strange. We had the receiver on and all we could hear was static. Why didn't they return our communication? *Why did someone decide to respond on a telepathic channel?*

I was hesitant and doubtful, but nevertheless whispered to my trusted friend, John McCoy, that which I heard repeated three times. Within minutes, as if on cue, we all turned to face the west. The last glow of twilight was fading over the distant hills when, out of nowhere, a bright blue bolide appeared and traveled over the horizon. It appeared to be shaped like a dumbbell and *left a sparkling trail*. Not only could *I communicate my wishes to those magnificent men in their flying machines, but they could somehow communicate with me*. It was almost unbelievable. "

The next day William was to observe a UFO approach at George Van Tassel's giant Rock former AFB (*emphasis mine*), gathering thousands of people:

During our gathering at Giant Rock, the night after our *light-beam communication experiment*, I climbed upon one of the large boulders adjacent to the Rock while Rick (George Hunt Williamson) and John were having some last minute conversation with Van (Tassel).

Suddenly, I noticed a *pulsating white light* approaching from the direction of the Los Padres Copper Mines to the north. As the light came closer, I could faintly make out that it was a craft similar to the scout ship Van had gone aboard. I was excited by the prospect that it might land as it was traveling low and slow and I yelled for the others to look.

Van was calm about it and told me that he could see it and I didn't have to yell. I knew from that time on that Van was used to seeing these craft."

Hence, he also corroborates George Van Tassel, another witness also saw the UFOs at Giant Rock:

"I met Harry Mayer in 1959. Harry had sighted globes of light hovering over the Giant Rock runway and was chasing these on foot. Harry was a no-nonsense guy who had experienced something strange and was doing his best to persuade me to go to Giant Rock"

Then two brothers captured the Giant Rock UFOs on film, including a military jet attempting to intercept, and the UFO then made a jump, using the Dialogue type called a "Jumper," which unity unit dialoguers and this author have seen repeatedly.

From this we know that the film is probably genuine, hard to fake in those days, and that the description is most probably of the real phenomenon:

"During the summer of 1959, the twins Ray and Rex Stanford paid a visit to Giant Rock. Ray and Rex claimed *mental contact* with the "Brothers."

Ray was *instructed* to bring a movie camera with him as the Brothers were going to make a showing over the desert in one of their Master Craft (crescent-shaped). Ray did succeed in capturing something unusual on film. A brightly-glowing object descended from the sky that afternoon and was promptly followed by a jet interceptor. In the film, you can see the object "jump," leaving the jet crawling behind it.

A communication based UFO sighting, predicted before, and subsequently filmed, this is a form of CE-5.

And Hamilton III, whilst almost embarrassed by these experiences today, as a science researcher, also provides support of UFO sightings for George Hunt Williamson (Rick):

"I remember when I first met Rick (Williamson) and John (McCoy) at a lecture in El Monte in 1957 that a brilliant glowing red disk hovered above the lecture hall so that all could see it. Others told me that this frequently happened at Rick's lectures. The UFOs seemed to follow him around, and this one was no exception. It waited around the area until he and John got into the station wagon and drove away. Later, John informed me that it followed them to the outskirts of Phoenix."

It is interesting to now have found this testimony of William Hamilton III, after conducting the Dialogues with the Cosmos, as he reveals very similar procedures and results to those we have used since 1985, which makes this all the more remarkable, whilst also confirming the other contact and dialogue cases, from this researcher, who is deeply involved in scientific research.

### **Robert Short 1960s and 1970s, and Giant Rock — VISIBLE TENSOR**

Robert Short engaged in some quality efforts in UFO Dialogues during the 1960s. One case involving 50 witnesses to UFOs appearing precisely at the time and longitude and latitude they stated they would in tensor beam communications, where the witnesses also saw the tensor beam, William Hamilton III recounts (*emphasis mine*):

Another contactee that I had met in the fifties was Bob Short. Bob was *receiving messages via a "Tensor" Beam* like Van Tassel.

While Bob was out for an evening stroll in Joshua Tree one evening in 1957, he saw an orange ball of light come in to a soft landing in the sand a few yards ahead of him. It appeared to have the ubiquitous bell-shape of a scout ship. When a hatch opened in the side of the scout, and a dark form appeared, Bob got panicky and wanted to run (an emotion usually displayed by abductees), but his curiosity kept him glued to the spot. When the form got within a few feet, Bob recognized that it was a man with shoulder-length hair and penetrating eyes. The man reached out and touched the palm of his hand and Bob felt a calming, peaceful effect. The mysterious visitor, identifying himself as Sutko, said that he had landed to make a minor adjustment to his craft. *Sutko continues to communicate* with Bob through the *Tensor Beam* [*Sutko, was also a major communicator in the Richard T Miller contacts*]. Bob's communicators have been more accommodating to him than with some of the other contactees. They have demonstrated their presence to witnesses by occasionally announcing a fly-over. Sometimes these *fly-overs are precisely timed*. Here is an example.

Bob was *receiving Tensor communication* before a group of fifty or more people at a Giant Rock spacecraft convention one evening in October 1967 when the voice announced that they (the space people) were at an exact latitude and longitude north of our position and had

released two reconnaissance vehicles that would overfly our position in four minutes. I remember expressing skepticism and walking away from the group grumbling about how I was beginning to think that such communications were a lot of nonsense.

Exactly four minutes later, to the second, two metallic disks flew over Giant Rock heading south at about 90 to 100 mph. They each displayed a brilliant rotating light centered on the bottom hull.

They were each about twenty feet in diameter and had smooth polished finishes. I estimated that they were no more than 200 feet above us as they passed over and headed down the runway.

By the time they reached the end of the runway in the direction of Goat Mountain, they looked to be no more than *ten feet off the ground*, and executed a *right-angled turn twice*, then flew silently back over our heads, heading north to rendezvous with their mother ship. I was astonished by this whole display. What I saw were definitely flying machines, and *their appearance was forecast in advance*.

This demonstrates that the Giant Rock efforts successfully continued to manifest UFOs via those who were dialoguing with them, via what Van Tassel and Miller called Tensor beam transmissions (in fact Miller received detailed tensor physics from his communications). Bob Short held the clarity of his contact for quite some time (some contactees did not manage to remain clear that long), purity in clairaudient channelling is essential for successful ETI-OS-NU signal intelligence. In this case, the “tensor beam” appeared visible to more than 50 people:

In April 1976 I attended another spacecraft convention in Tonopah, Arizona. This time Bob showed me a typed message at one o' clock in the afternoon that stated that a fly-over would take place that night at 10:30 PM.

Bob started to receive his Tensor communication shortly after 10:15 and, as if on cue, an unidentified blue light appeared south of Ursa Major traveling slowly and at high altitude.

A second blue light appeared traveling south and headed on a collision course with the first light. They came within kissing contact and abruptly stopped and hovered for several minutes before fading out.

I could see both lights clearly attached to dark shapes through 7x50 binoculars. A faint *blue cone of light appeared to descend from the objects to a point over Bob's head!* Was this the *Tensor Beam?*

There were fifty or more witnesses who saw this event including my ex-wife, her daughter, and my friend, John Maxfield.

—William F Hamilton III, *Alien Magick*, 1996/2000

After this long haul, by the end of the 1970s, apparently, Robert Short's clear channel eventually became muddled, as business enterprises began to creep in.

The HTI or ultraterrestrial nature of the Galactic Council and Emmanuel Umbrella, as well as *homo universalis*, is made very clear in their 1988-89 communications, which often followed after UFO sightings. Their true nature expands them completely off the chart to being ETI, this cosmic intelligence is truly something Other, yet utilises the UFO, and dimensionally spatialise the ETI form from blueprints of civilisations past, present and future:

We appear and manifest in *all* forms. We can manifest ourselves, depending on the individuals needs and desire for us to manifest, or We can manifest in the shape of space ships and UFOs. Many of Us are associated in manifesting, sometimes, in these shapes and forms, to use them as instruments to apply the higher energies to Earth, as the desires are called for in man, either consciously or subconsciously.



Many of us from this State, in the past, have lived in many civilisations throughout this universe, and so have developed technologies. We have been through varying forms. Therefore, as we come to the Earth planet and plane, we may re-manifest those patterns, those pre-civilisations in which we were before, and *re-manifested the technology* that we had then, and use it, in Light form, to assist in the anchoring of Light in Earth.

In manifesting these UFOs along with spatialising forms of civilisations, amidst these ship's functions are the instillation of coherent whole oneness within the holographic phase- trapped self-reflecting sensory illusions earth man has become trapped within:

There would be ships of Light who are able to inflow, to inflood, this planet, like torches, ships, who create patterns. To gradually go down into the denser levels of thought, man has enveloped around himself, so that he may be trapped in his illusion. So he has externalised himself to understand that co-creation, which he is playing with right now on Earth. For he is acting and playing in the playing fields of co-creation.

That is what you are going through, completing that. Though there are many different levels of you attaining this.

You go from outer reality into inner reality, and take your outer reality body into inner reality body. It then merges with the One Body of the whole universe, of the Light State of consciousness of the Cosmic Man.

There are many civilisations, or beings from civilisations, representations of civilisations of Earth, who have merged back into this State of consciousness. And thus, have given that back to the All-ness, the All-Oneness, which We are. And so are now contributing to help remind, at this time, man of Earth, of the Inner Reality which he is, of which We are."

It appears this HTI "Emmanuel Umbrella" directly engages the civilisations of the galactic system, and that earthman's relation to the cosmic intelligence, is in axiomatic integral composition with the universal man:

So those from throughout the universe are sharing this solar system. This solar system is built up of the universal mankind and thus has a lovely mixture of flavours in it, exchanging those flavours, those musical harmonies, to create a beautiful symphony that this solar system creation is.

Many of the separate civilisations of the one galactic mankind have separated to go in their own ways, to learn in their own developments, in their own playgrounds. But once they have matured with their learnings and with their playings, they will seek cooperation and unity with other solar system mankind's within this galaxy.

And so as greater cooperation and greater unity exists between the one galactic mankind, the greater those individual pin points of consciousness, of Light, will become in brightness as they merge together in a One great Unity.

Now, it is the merging of all these different humanities, or different civilisations within the one galactic mankind, that will release this galactic thought patterns from its intense manifested form of illusion to be united as the Light of God, for this galaxy *is* God.

You must be aware that above the oversoul of these galaxies and solar systems, you are going into dimensional forms where your being is only very subtly separated and isolated from the rest of creation, from God.

There is another aspect that will come into manifestation. The more you merge with Us, the

more you will begin to experience simultaneously the lives you have had in other civilisations, in other times, and your future lives, as One.

There are certain times when this is a valuable way to manifest the united energies in the physical isolated dimension, and that is when we manifest in space ships. But there are many others who are connected with the One State of Consciousness, but are not fully surrendered or merged with it as a civilisation, and they come to this planet to help uplift it to their level and then to the One Level.

Then there are other parts of our greater Self — where an aspect within ourselves as that State, may individualise the patterns again of a civilisation that may well have been in the past to your perception, and manifest those forms and technologies, to land and anchor the Light into the isolated, separated plane of Earth.

—*Emmanuel, 16th February, 1989. (Key Is Surrender chapter of The Light of Emmanuel, Aton Publishing, Nykobing Mors, Denmark, 1992)*

## **The Canadian Government's AFFA Dialogues & Landing Base**

After the 1954 shutdown of Project Magnet's radio communication station listening for space craft, two days following their UFO detection, due to the mass media attention it was getting, Project Magnet's work became active again, in new form as a previously secret UFO effort. When in 1967 the Canadians proposed to the United States that rather than shooting down UFOs, they would build a UFO landing base, as an alternative effort to engage closer contact with the UFO Intelligences. Demonstrating the progressive nature of that country then. We will return to the details of this cosmic dialogue, later.

Topside's July 1967 issue reported that the Canadian government had issued a press release through its Cabinet Minister, the Honourable Paul Hellyer, their Defence Minister (whom in the meantime has come forwards on UFOs, and added his testimony in the Citizens Hearing on Disclosure, stating that UFOs and the civilisations that pilot them are as real as the aeroplanes that fly over our heads).

This UFO landing site was built at its DRB Experimental Station, in Suffield, Alberta, which was to use Wilbert Smith's specifically designed equipment for detecting UFOs (from just before project Magnet was closed, also operating at the Defence Research Board Experimental Station).

This 1967 effort would appear to attempt to reinstate the 1954 Edwards AFB meeting with the Aetherians, which also appears to have commenced over several stages, stemming from the US Military group at Edwards AFB, specifically communicating via radio and telepathy with the UFOs, that lead to the February 20<sup>th</sup>, arranged meeting, and several others. One year later Icke continued his dialogue at Holloman AFB, observed to go inside the saucer, in testimony that has emerged in recent years.

As the Aetherians overtures were rejected by the Eisenhower special group, communication breakdown, and isolation commenced. In the meantime attempt to use military force failed, and caused too many severe casualties and deaths.

A hitherto, covert Canadian UFO special committee, in their communications with the UFO intelligences, had attempted to engage a landing of AFFA in his ship, in 1954. But due to the

committee being unable to guarantee the freedom of AFFA, Wilbert B Smith cancelled this event.

Hence, by 1967, the Canadian government suggested this project to attempt to re-open the severed contact with the Aetherians, peacefully and diplomatically. Both the US and Canada made contact efforts in 1954, and as we shall see numerous radio communicators, also had contacts. In France, and other parts of Europe there was a mass UFO landing wave in 1954.

The difference with the Canadian story is that the Canadian government actually admits part of their role in the Canadian effort to land an “alien” for a meeting, as the initial announcement of this venture did not come from some researchers leak, but rather directly from the Canadian government itself.

Furthermore, 1967 was Canada’s 100<sup>th</sup> anniversary as a country. Cities and towns built special buildings and tourist attraction to celebrate. The UFO landing base idea, was to be centred at St. Paul, Alberta, as a token of the Canadian spirit on its 100<sup>th</sup> birthday. When this base was ready and the day of its opening arrived, it was the Minister of Defence himself who appeared there to cut the ribbon, in its annunciation. During his time at the opening, Defence Minister, Paul Hellyer, related an amazing UFO story.

Having learnt the details through a defence department official (identified by Hellyer as the covert Department expert on UFOs), Hellyer would tell this remarkable tale, whose details proved to be quite accurate. He related that a Top Secret Project had been set up in which UFOs would be allowed to land at the DRB: Defence Research Board experimental Station at Suffield. There was a special committee attached to a Top Secret UFO project there, Hellyer said, mirroring the United States and the 5412 committee “special group” created by Eisenhower under senator Nelson Rockefeller’s jurisdiction.

Within the restricted land of its one thousand miles, the Canadian government carried out chemical weapon tests, along with a variety of other forms of secret projects. This base became the Canadian equivalent to the infamous Nevada Test Site, or the notorious Area-51, where UFO-like technology is thought to be test flown. Having a restricted no fly zone over it, like Area 51, this base sat in complete isolation, standing on flat ground to prevent civilians on the mountains to peek down into its secret topology and covert procedures.

Hellyer’s announcement was a revelation, as previously it had been thought, on the public record, that Wilbert Smith’s Project Magnet officially was the highest Canadian government UFO program, even though it operated only on the “secret” level of classification, and not above top secret. The Canadian Department of Defence’s UFO Investigation, Project Second Story, was likewise only given the secret level of classification. Not the committee the Defence Minister, the honourable Paul Hellyer, was referring to.

This special committee as told by the Defence Minister, was actually an independent UFO study group to that of Magnet, and much more covert. Mass media coverage of this extraordinary announcement, recorded the speech, and in the *Winnipeg Free Press* article, Hellyer’s announcement continued:

“Several groups became convinced that some unknown beings were trying to make contact with the Earth. One group made a strong representation to the

committee . . . because there had been attempts made by Canadian and U.S. Air forces planes to shoot down the UFOs the flying saucers were reluctant to land.'

"It was argued, if there was ever to be any contact, the hazards had to be removed. The UFOs had to be provided with a safe place. Accordingly, in an effort to give the 'believers' a chance to demonstrate the existence of the flying saucers trying to make contact with the earth, the Defence Research Board was designated as a landing area. The step brought no results . . . insofar as the committee was concerned no evidence had been produced to prove their existence."

Researcher Grant Cameron, a central witness in the Citizen Hearing on Disclosure, confronted Wilbert Smith's wife on this topic, and learnt the amazing story of what had actually occurred in establishing direct liaisons with the "space people":

"Only Mrs. Smith knew the story fully and was prepared to talk about what had really happened. During my 1978 interview of Mrs. Smith I showed her the *Winnipeg Free Press* article telling of the statements that had been made by Minister Paul Hellyer at the UFO base opening in St. Paul in 1967.

I asked Mrs. Smith if Wilbert had been involved. She read the article over carefully and then said, "Yes, Wilbert was involved."

In her version of the story this is what happened. Smith had always wanted a chance to convince the government that the aliens existed, and he believed strongly that the government should talk to the aliens face-to-face to learn all the elements beyond the simple reality of the aliens, such as where they are from and what they are doing here. Smith believed that if the government would stop shooting at the objects he might be able to get AFFA to land for a meeting.

He approached what Mrs. Smith identified as the government. The three members according to her were the R.C.M.P., the department of Defense, and the Prime Minister. This may have been the Top Secret committee referred to by Hellyer.

In contacts that were made through Mrs. Frances Swan, a contactee in Elliot, Maine, Smith was informed by AFFA that in order to land he would have to have protection against being shot down.

This part of the story is actually told in an FBI document detailing the FBI's investigation of Mrs. Swan.

According to Mrs. Smith, Wilbert Smith put this demand to the government or committee, and the committee agreed no one would shoot AFFA's ship down. Up to this point both sides were telling the same story, and there are documents to prove these events did occur.

Following this AFFA, through Mrs. Swan, demanded that once he had landed and talked to whoever was there to meet him, he would be allowed to take off without any interference.

The R.C.M.P. agreed to this, but when Smith approached what was described to me as the "government" a cabinet meeting was held to discuss AFFA's demand. When the meeting was over the "government" could not give a 100% guarantee that AFFA would be allowed to take off once he had landed at Suffield.

Smith immediately called off the planned landing. That is the story Mrs. Smith told.

In order to resolve the story both Arthur Bray and myself pursued Mr. Hellyer for further details. Who was the Defence department expert who originally told Hellyer the story? The man had reportedly been a R.C.M.P. officer in 1954, and had moved up to a senior high-level defence department official in 1967. (This confirms Mrs. Smith's contention that the R.C.M.P. was involved even though it is simply a federal police force)

Hellyer did confirm that he had told the story in 1967. He further remembered the top defence official who had told him the story and who had created quite a UFO file for Hellyer.

The Canadian government stated that all this committee's archives had been destroyed in 1957, so its identity will remain veiled. By 1979, this entire story vanished, as research Her Yurko Bandarchuk was told that "we have no record of any such project and... from the information I have, we never had one," disregarding the fact that the Defence Minister had declared the base as a UFO landing site, in the 1967 public record.

Here we have extraordinary testimony of the Canadian governments communications and attempted dialogues with the cosmic intelligences, using tensor beam sensitives, as related and confirmed by their own Defence Minister, near the beginning of the UFO mass appearance!

## **Swans Of Transmission**

The following letter is a letter written in the late 1950s to Wilbert Smith from Mrs. Frances Swan, a flying saucer contactee, in Eliot, Maine.

Whilst George Hunt Williamson's radio contacts referred to a space intelligence called AFFA, others also appear to be getting communications from AFFA before Mrs. Swan began receiving messages in April 1954.

This group of aliens claimed to Frances Swan that they were orbiting the earth in two large satellites — just as Van Tassel had been told and Williamson over radiotelegraphy. The two main aliens in the group were AFFA who commanded ship M-4, and PONNAR who commanded ship L-11. Ponnar had also appeared in Williamson's group contacts.

These aliens told Mrs. Swan that they had a base on the moon and that they were here to warn against many earthly pursuits such as the development of atomic weapons. These messages continued for decades, and drew the interest of the FBI, Navy Intelligence, and the CIA.

Mrs. Swan was one of his main key contacts that Smith used to communicate with AFFA. There were a series of other people who were receiving messages from AFFA in this 1950s time period, which Smith was cooperating with in his Canadian government studies. Included in the list was Smith himself, who received messages from AFFA through several different forms including radio and tensor beam, as mentioned earlier. In fact Smith was in contact with *all* AFFA contactees of the time, and was actively comparing the information using his critical analysis system designed to eliminate the noise from the signal line, the noise arising from the human receptor coming from the various sources. Mrs. Swan, was one of the major signal lines of signal intelligence.

A letter of Francis Swan to Wilbert, was recovered by Nick Balaskas from the Wilbert Smith files archived at the University of Ottawa, and contains a message from AFFA. Mrs Swan transduced the tensor beam transmission through automatic writing.

The letter is has some importance as Smith maintained a great deal of confidentiality around the contactees he was in contact with, and opens a window to the active activities that were unfolding behind closed doors in those years, in the following excerpts:

Dear Murl and Wib,

I am always glad to hear from you. Your letters excite me when I find one in my mailbox, like a small child on Xmas morning.

I love to see you folks. I finally got the pictures printed from the negatives you sent me. I had a set made up for Helen and Herbie [Navel Vice Admiral Herbert Knowles and his wife] and

another for Adele and Tom [Navy Commander Tom Darrah and his wife]  
By the tone of your letter you have been having a busy and exciting time of it.  
Now to your first letter.

In reference to the German couple, Adams — who sent them to Ontario. The only comment that I can make about Shelley is that I don't think I'd get excited about anything he has to say. Affa doesn't know of anyone being sent any where, nor does he know the space men who visit him [Shelley]. As for the tapes are concerned Affa doesn't care who you play them to either. There is a lot that is right on them but the Government one is cock-eyed. Affa has told us of a very different system. Possibly it is the way that other outfit operates.

As for your group being monitored, I wouldn't stand for it. I'd throw a dipper on it. I told Affa I would like to do it if I saw one & he laughed & said to try it — at least they'd know you caught them snooping. I'd also tell them to stop sizzling the greenery. [Mrs. Swan is referring to small disk objects that were observed to sit on the window sills at the Smith home when meetings were going on].

I guess I must be strange but I have talked to some of them and I feel they are rather cheap. I don't believe any of these people much "who are sent" special. Affa's group doesn't work that way.

Affa never allows me to talk to spirits.

Affa will write a note now.

*Affa, Do not become disturbed by the words of others. Always remember I do not work through any forces like the spirits or feelings of compulsion on the part of anyone. If they are sent to you - remember that this is wholly unknown to me. I am trying to disconnect the words [all of Swan's early communications from received from Affa where done by automatic writing, and the message is one long connected word] How am I doing - Never fear - do as you please. All I ask is that you stand by - All is the same as it has been. Now off Love Affa*

So there we are. I will write later on other subjects.

Love

Frances

Write soon.

## **Dream Transmissions of Alien AFFAirs**

Extending beyond the radio and tensor beam communications, Wilbert Smith went much deeper in his communications with AFFA, which occupied a central position in his daily life work, as he continued to assist the Military in their UFO projects, including those of retrieval of UFO crash recoveries. The following account was related to Grant Cameron by researcher Art Bridge.

Wilbert would keep a pen and pad by his bed at night. Often he would wake and he would have written stuff down during the night. At these times Smith would say, "AFFA has been busy."

He would come into the lab and relate what AFFA wanted done related to the experiment. These were two contacts according to Art Bridge, and there were no further elaborations.

## **An Affa Telex Machine & A Blind Operator**

A blind telex operator would receive telex messages for Smith from AFFA and his group as well, as another clear signal line source of intelligence gather and cosmic dialogue.

This included telex messages from AFFA within the Smith case files, of the morning when the gravity control experiment blew up. Just before this gravity control test was to commence, Wilbert Smith got a telephone cal from this telex operator, which conveyed to him that AFFA had sent a message which stated in plane terms, "Shield the experiment."

As a result Wilbert Smith immediately halted the test, and a wall of bricks was built around the experiment. When the wall was built the plate was tested, by rotating it anti-clockwise at speeds reaching 18,000 revolutions per minute. As the disk reached the spin plateau of 18,000 rpm, it exploded. And Wilbert Smith later wrote that it was a remarkably good thing that AFFA had warned him to shield the experiment just before it was about to launch. As someone would have been seriously injured if the warning had not come. Showing the direct involvement of the space intelligences in the testing of new technologies by our science.

## **Radio Messages — Navel Intelligence AFFA Contacts**

The DOT operator Gill Bolger confirmed to Grant Cameron of his visit to Shirley's Bay on Sunday afternoon in the Spring of 1953 when many people were gathered around the government radio where Wilbert Smith was trying to talk to AFFA on the radio. Operator Gill Bolger, refused to make the communication and proclaimed that it was an illegal communication, and he would not make it. As a result the communication was never made, and Wilbert Smith got his own private equipment and continued these radio communications on his own.

As previously noted, Wilbert made numerous statements that he did make radio contact with the "boys topside," and the US had also been trying, including the NQ-77 group at Edwards AFB, which was probably just a sub group compared to those of the newly created NSA's Project Sigma, which had the largest founding of any military and intelligence organisation in the world. As we have established already in our 1992 book "The 'Alien' Presence," the NSA is documented to have the UFO subject so close to its chest, that any declassification of certain documents they were legally obliged to release, would have revealed the most delicate and intricate activities of the agency. And the April 29<sup>th</sup>, 2011 release of their report of 29-32 communications from space, around 1952-54, along with other evidence that has emerged, sign, seals, and delivers, this fact.

Dr. Eric Walker, former President of Penn State University stated there had been communication between the aliens and the government in his telephone conversations with British Oxford physicist, Dr Henry Victorian, and that the MJ-12 special studies control group utilised ESP to engage communications with the aliens. ESP! That is the creme de la creme of the military, industrial, and corporate, complex that Nelsen Rockefeller managed to put together as the 5412 committee, absorbing the earlier IPU group headed by Vannevar Bush, which Dr Sarbacher had told Wilbert B Smith, as one of the sources behind Smith's statement in his Canadian government memorandum from 1950.

A chief member of the Manhattan Project, Dr Sarbacher had confirmed this special Interplanetary Phenomenon Unit group involved in the retrieval of crashed UFOs during the late 1940s in a letter to researcher William Steinman (details and the letter reproduced in our 1992 book, "The 'Alien' Presence").

Sarbacher confirmed that Dr Erik Walker had headed the secret control group, and Dr Walker had confirmed in person to Steinman that he had headed the crashed saucer retrieval operations, headquartered at Wright Patterson Air Force Base.

With Dr Walker further having clearly stated to Dr Victorian that Extra Sensory Perception (ESP) was utilised in making contact with the alien presence, it is little wonder that in the direction of ESP, Dr Erik H. Walker wrote together with historic physicist Dr Nick Herbert, an amazing and extensive article published in *Future Science*, entitled *Hidden Variables: Where Physics and the Paranormal Meet*, where they relate that:

“The central nervous system, unlike the computer, is composed of trillions of jittery, individually unpredictable synapses whose patterns exist primarily on the collective level rather than on the individual level. Sir John Eccles has described this labile jungle of neurons as the sort of machine a ghost might operate.”

*(FUTURE SCIENCE, edited by John White and Stanley Krippner, Doubleday, 1977)*

AFFA's influence extended beyond the Canadian government deep right into US Intelligence circles. Navel Vice Admiral Herbert Knowles and Navy Commander Tom Darrah, were very close to Francis Swan, and had assessed her contacts, initially skeptical, asking impossible questions for Francis to answer accurately, but AFFA answered correctly, to the point that they were convinced of the genuine nature of the contact. Their influence into US Intelligence and Military on the matter, became a clear factor in enabling AFFA into US consideration.

After Francis Swan's activation as a receptor for AFFA in 1954, some 5 years later, she and AFFA were to have impact deep in the US Intelligence community, and continued to do so for the rest of her life. On July 6, 1959, US Air Force Major Robert Friend, acting chief of the Aerial Phenomena Division, heading Project Blue Book at Wright-Patterson AFB in Ohio, received a call from another department within the intelligence community requesting his evaluation of a 'discovery' just made by US Navy Intelligence.

Major Friend had first reported the story in the US government founded UFO documentary made by Gray Advertising president Robert Emenegger, and broadcast on US national TV in 1973, called "UFOs, Past, Present, and Future".

Three days later Major Friend asserts in a television interview, he flew to Washington and met with two Navy commanders and several CIA intelligence officers. They started by asking the Major what his stance was regarding the UFOs.

"I soon learned why they were asking," Robert Friend told the reporters of the Second Look television series, who also interviewed Mrs Swan (this TV documentary has been available on youtube for some years). "They knew the Air Force often approached sightings with a jaundiced eye – expecting witnesses to be kooks. In this case they were the witnesses."

These intelligence officers who had called him to Washington began to unfold an extraordinary sequence of UFO events occurring within the annals of government UFO investigations.

According to Major Friend, this is what they told him:

During the preceding month, the two Navy officers had gone to South Berwick, Maine, at the request of a retired admiral [probably, Knowles], to meet a woman [Francis Swan, ascertained in a released official memorandum on this event] there who claimed to be in contact with extraterrestrials.

The officers met the woman and watched her enter a trance and become a "communications link." The woman sat mesmerised. Only her arm from the elbow down moved. It scribbled out meaningless circles interspersed with legible letters. They spoke questions to which answers appeared within the scribbling. The answers indicated they were coming from a kind of space patrol leader named "AFFA."

According to the officers a number of unverifiable answers were offered to such questions such as, "What is the population of Jupiter?" Among other things, AFFA said he and his men were part of an inter-solar-system police force investigating atomic tests on Earth.



The Navy intelligence officers posed questions incompatible with her education of technical understanding, such as, "What is the length of the Uranus' day?" and "What is the distance between Jupiter and the sun at Jupiter's apogee?"

"Her" answers were all correct, the two incredulous investigators reported to Major Robert Friend.

On July 6, 1959, at a secret government office at 5<sup>th</sup> and K St., N.W., Washington, D.C. — one of the two commanders, freshly back from Maine, went into a trance where he wrote messages from an intelligent being named "AFFA," who was in the company of others like Ponnar, Crill, and Alomar. Major Robert Friend's testimony, apart from his impeachable credentialed chief position in the Air Force, is further confirmed in a CIA memorandum (reproduced in our 1992 book *The 'Alien' Presence*).

Much of the information obtained, as listed in the CIA memo, is near identical to the information that George Hunt Williamson's group obtained, including to the form "EU, or Euenza," for "project Earth", that Lyamn Streeter was instructed to broadcast out for the space intelligences to locate him. Interestingly EUenza was a word that was also obtained by radio scientists in the 1920s, from the signals coming from space that they registered.

AFFA said he and his patrol team members were four extraterrestrial officers in the OEEV, which meant Universal Association of Planets, assigned to EU or Euenza, "Project Earth". Major Friend related more regarding what was exchanged:

Q. It's very interesting that we are talking with someone that we can see, but can see have proof of your existence?

A. What kind of proof do you want?

Q. Can we see you or your craft?

A. When do you want to see? Q. Now.

A. Go to the window.

All the intelligence people went to the window, where they saw a UFO fly by (i.e.) not stationary) a short distance away. Later telling Major Friend that it was saucer shaped and brighter around the perimeter than in the centre, and then conundrum that commenced that ended this transmission from AFFA.

The attempts to verify the target with Washington Centre radar were unsuccessful. No unidentified targets were returning radar echoes from that part of the sky. The CIA memorandum and Major Friend went further, and stated that this area of the sky was actually blocked from radar!

Within several hours, Major Friend was asked to come to Washington.

On July 9, 1959, in the same secret Washington office, the Navy commanders, in the presence of the civilian intelligence officers (CIA), unfolded the preceding events to the wide eyes of Major Friend, who suggested they attempt to engage another contact with AFFA.

A short time later the Navy commander lapsed into a deep trance. "I saw it," Major Friend told the Second Look reporters:

"There was no doubt about that in my mind. I could see his pulse quicken. I could see his Adam's apple moving up and down rapidly. His handwriting was entirely different from his normal handwriting. The muscles in his torso did not appear to be strained, but the muscles in his arms were obviously stressed — as were the muscles around his neck — especially in his neck."

"I tried to ask some questions, but he did not respond to me. Others asked questions. He

responded to only one man.

"I asked the one man that the Navy officer was responding to, to ask AFFA if he would arrange a flyby.

"The officer's arm jerkily wrote out, "The time is not right."

"That trance lasted 15 to 20 minutes. There was no tape recording. No one had come prepared to make contact," Friend explained.

"I was convinced that there was something there. It didn't make much difference whether they (the navy Commander and the woman in Maine) were in contact with people from outer space or with someone right here on Earth. There was something there that we should have found out more about."

When Major Friend returned to his post at Wright-Patterson AFB he prepared a memo to his commanding general. The general told the Major that he would now take charge of further evaluation of the case, personally.

Navel Admiral H.B. Knowles was a near neighbour of Francis Swan. Mrs Swan continued to be in close communication with the U.S. intelligence community for well over 20 years, in being a receptor for AFFA, testified by Mrs. Swan, along with many who know her. There are numerous memorandum from Admiral Knowles on the Swan AFFA AFFAir :-)

Mrs. Swan has been told to keep her secret involvement with U.S. intelligence. This she has done. She spoke with the Second Look television reporter only because she mistook him for an intelligence officer.

Already in 1954, like Van Tassel in 1952, and then George Hunt Williamson's group before her, Swan describes huge state-of-Maine sized satellites not too far past the orbit of the moon. When the space intelligences want to communicate, Francis Swan states, they generate a certain sound like the musical note of A [432Hz!]. Other persons present in the room during communications can here this A tone as well.

After some time, she was able to transit from using paper and pencil to transduce the tensor beam communications from AFFA, "That was when I didn't have enough control over my own mind," to directly channelling the tensor transmission, as she removes all distractions within herself, and by learning to hear and speak to AFFA's team in silently, on an almost daily basis.

Gray Advertising president, Robert Emenegger received the CIA memorandum and verified its authenticity (reproduction in "The 'Alien' Presence). In the Second Look TV documentary Robert Emenegger stated that he spoke in person with the CIA officer that made this memo, "I am personally convinced... that the woman mentioned has been in contact with people from outer space." And the former chief spokesman for the Air Force, Colonel William Coleman, testifies that, "the document is authentic, and even without the document substantiating him, Col. Friend's credibility is beyond reproach."

In our 1992 book "The 'Alien' Presence", we explore evidence that may indicate that AFFA's group engaged the landing at Holloman Air Force Base on April 25, 1964, which was filmed, and showed military personnel engaged in liaison's and dialogue with these space intelligences. The documentary evidence for this to have transpired, and has only become stronger since the 1992 publication of our book, whilst the case against it continues to diminish. In fact the test of time increases the plausible actuality.

## DR DON ELKIN'S LIGHT LINES' COMMUNICATION PROJECT

Don Elkins, early 1960s efforts at a kind of ETI OS-NU, 'telepathic' contact with the UFO Intelligences, where groups of people assembled, some just for one time, coming from public notices, and who suddenly became recipients of the transmissions. Which by and large remained the same in information content. Don Elkin's did visit George Van Tassel in the early 1960s and stayed with him for a while. But it appears he already had started his Light Lines, study groups.

Never-the-less, some people will think that Van Tassel may have given subconscious influence. It appears, however, that Hatonn, for example, which in our contacts, before we knew of Elkin's was called "Aton" or "H'Aton," as a name was given by one of the intelligences, just as Hatonn did to Richard Miller, and Van Tassel (note this is long before the distorted mediumship recycled the name and contaminated the names association, to such unconscious recycling).

Elkin's was undoubtedly aware of Richard Miller's contacts, which included Hatonn, and of "The Saucers Speak" work of George Hunt Williamson.

He was influenced by the writings of George Hunt Williamson, and many concepts that Williamson appears to have partly derived from his radio contacts and other forms of contacts, and then other forms of research concepts and esoteric knowledge, rubbed off on Elkins. So much so, that when the previously open Light Lines groups, producing an extraordinary amount of self consistent quality information, led to the very closed "Ra Contacts", which led to elite ideologies, and to the eventual suicide of Dr Elkins, unfortunately.

It appears that the mass body of communication evidence, over several dozen years, coming through a vast variety of public people that decided to visit the open meetings, and having integral consistency, was seen as a threat to something. These Light Lines contacts remain consistent through the 1960s, to the 1970, all the way to the beginning of the 1980s. A remarkable phenomenon in itself, over time. Since many many dozens of people were the vehicle of the transmissions. Some with no previous interest in the subject. Some only one time coming. And in each group, the communications would come through many people in the circle, taking off where one left off in another person. It was contagious to a large number who came. Yet the information staid consistently the same over 30 years, speaks for itself. Alas, the open Light Line groups, stopped to a halt, when Dr Elkin's research associate Carla Ruckert, started to communicate Ra. Reuckart had previously been unable to transmit or be used as a vehicle in the Light Lines open public groups. With the RA contacts, the civilian nature, changed to something very polarised (black and white anthropomorphic — without the slightest trace of any Golden Midway Path of resolution between them), and disturbing information to the 3 engaged in this contact.

The ideas of Dr Williamson on the Orion group, as negative entities, from his research evident in his later book *Other Tongues Other Flesh*, became the ruling enemy in the Ra contacts, that had to be strictly closed, in order to minimise the "attacks" from the orion group, leading to a belief that Dr Elkins had to kill himself to save the channel. End of his important Light Lines venture, accomplished!

Showing the borderline this subject can take, and the strong discernment and objective measures we must use to yolk our compassion with.

By Einstein Image Streaming technique protocols being used as a science of communications, in Dialogues with the Cosmos, critical analysis, rather than worship of all materials gained commences.

That the same kind of information continued to come through complete novices, and through one person after another, taking off where the other left, in the initial Light Lines sessions of Dr

Elkin's is interesting enough to record. This author engaged similar experiments, including in Oslo in 1992-93.

## **ARTHUR SHUTTLEWOOD WARMINSTER UFO ENGAGING STARGAZERS**

From around the mid 1960's, British journalist, Arthur Shuttlewood, engaged the Warminster UFO dialogues, which included various forms of UFO contact. Thousands of skywatching hours were catalogued, with hundreds of sightings, and thousands of photographs. Shuttlewood set up his Skywatching group, and it became a natural to summon the UFOs to manifest, using some protocols akin to those used in Dialogues with the Cosmos. We have already visited the Warminster arcing UFOs in this effort.

Shuttlewood, came to similar conclusions as this author's, which are precepts of the Dialogues with the Cosmos, giving the title to one chapter of his book entitled "Visual Communication Possible with UFOs." Shuttlewood had come to the same inescapable conclusion to the author's, the very UFO sighting itself is a form of communication.

In fact deeper communication resulted for the author as a result, in April 1986. Shuttlewood gave numerous examples, including one where a UFO follows a married couple, even to their home:

When Mrs. Tut later went up to the bedroom of their children, glancing out of the window as she straightened the curtains, she was staggered to see the flying object again for a few seconds. It was a ball of shining glory in the heavens before suddenly changing to an elongated egg shape and blacking out.

Because it is so preposterous in the light of Earth concepts, one hesitates to decide what must have actually happened when the UFO ceased to shed blazing light down upon the car in the final Stretch to their home. The glowing spaceship must still have been present yet out of vision, according to its last dramatic reappearance at the curtain close.

So it is permissible to accept that these spacecraft are able to 'black out' whenever it suits their purpose of mystifying people and provoking thought, giving a false impression that they are no longer present in the atmosphere. This confirms observations made in the last chapter concerning the advanced art of materialisation and dematerialisation.

*Warnings From Flying Friends. Pp 62*

The "blacking out" phenomenon has been regularly seen during the course of our 28 years of interaction with the phenomenon. Also in Dialogues I, on the Friday 1<sup>st</sup> session, of July 19<sup>th</sup>, one of the moving ball of light, was clearly seen to "warp out", as if the curtain of time and space was woven under and around the object, as it traversed to another domain

Whereas satellites glide gently for over a dozen minutes to cross from horizon to horizon, aching to the neck to watch even though travelling at 17,500 miles an hour, we had seen a pulsating UFO with orange body and silvery aura tear across the sky in 46 seconds.

Some 18 years before this author was self-inspired and following a Near Death Experience, "knew" that he could summon UFOs, and how to do it, Arthur Shuttlewood demonstrated his claim to be able to engage the Other for others as well. This is some 23 years before CE-5 was coined:

"A modest claim. I was able to make by July of 1966 that I had reached a stage on Cradle Hill where I could persuade UFOs to descend to low altitude with the aid of certain light patterns

shone from beams of a torch into the night sky. This small measure of personal contact has been achieved by a mixture of patient and persevering methods, helped by uncanny foreknowledge of UFO appearances stemming from experience.

Spacecraft hover after occupants have seen my signals. The craft drop to our estimate of about 600 yards up and barely a mile outward from the site where the signaller stands. Whereupon, they promptly 'reply' to the flashes from ground to air. Whatever signal is sent, Morse code or a haphazard series of dots and dashes at random, is responded to faithfully, without mistake.

It is sheer fact, attested to by many witnesses on the hill. It would be arrogant and foolhardy to guarantee I can do this every time I climb to this vantage point. It would make nonsense of a truthful claim, meekly made.

When a 'message' is torch transmitted to a spacecraft enticed to low height, the same signals bounce back boldly from the whole lighted portion of the UFO that is visible. Usually it is repeated within two seconds. One must surely gather, from this factor, that people aboard the airship are not hostile when permitting this tentative exchange of greetings. The pointer of doubt swings in a positive direction to indicate genuine desires for friendly relations."

*Warnings From Flying Friends. Pp 71-72*

Arthur had quality corroboration to this ability to summon the UFOs, one example he gives are from the notes of:

"Dr. John Cleary-Baker, 'On the evening of October 14th 1966 I went to Warminster with Mr. Arnold West and his daughter Edith. We arrived in the dormobile at Cradle Hill about 10.30 p.m. Almost immediately it began to rain very heavily. This downpour continued for several hours and all of our plans for a skywatch that night seemed futile. Accordingly, we went to sleep in the vehicle. I awoke at about 3.40 the following morning and on going outside found that the rain had ceased; the sky was completely clear except for a bank of light clouds, low in the South East, and conditions were ideal for skywatching.

'I told Mr. West that I was going to begin observing. At 4.10 a.m. I drew his attention to a bright object like a star of the first magnitude. It was moving in the sky a little above and to Westward of Betelgeuze (*a. Orionis*). We watched this object for three and a half minutes, during which interval it described an arc which carried it near to and a little Eastward of the planet Jupiter, which was very conspicuous in the constellation of Cancer; then down towards the South-Eastern horizon, where it was finally lost to view in the bank of light cloud previously mentioned.

The object's speed varied while under observation, sometimes quite rapid and sometimes very slow. Its brightness also varied and at times it appeared no more luminous than a star of the third magnitude.

'On three occasions during the observation, Mr. West flashed a powerful electric signal lamp towards the object. On each of these three occasions, after a short but appreciable interval, the object appeared to flicker as if in reply. No flickering was noted at any other time while it was in view.

'It is no more than just to point out that this observation is strongly corroborative of the Claims of Mr. Arthur Shuttlewood to have witnessed many similar phenomena from Cradle Hill,' he added.

*Warnings From Flying Friends. Pp 72-73*

This author initially used his own intense heart-will, embodied in the entire body, as if one is having a seizure, in summoning the UFOs like a beacon, he also has used lights on various occasions.

In 2003, whilst visiting Lt. Korinna A. Muller, and driving up on the Motterone, at the top this author took a common flash light and signalled it into the sky, in a specific series of flashes.

Lt Muller was amused to see that an object in the sky flashed back, the same number of signals.

This is a standard part of Dialoguing, where it is the heart-will in coherent heart-mind union, that does the signalling. Shuttlewood also used the signalling in childish manners, as he came to learn:

Philip, one of the top five recorder instrument players in the world and a teacher of music, was with me at Cradle Hill on an August night in 1966 when an amazing yet amusing landing of a small 'robot light' took place in a cornfield near the white gates. Eileen Buckle was a witness, too.

Foolishly I was sending a series of 'SOS' messages to a hovering UFO, with a bulldog torch ; Philip was playing our aerial 'guests' a piece of music by Mozart; Eileen was attempting, eyes closed, to gain telepathic rapport with those on board the craft. It then blacked out.

There was silence for a few seconds, until a small disc no larger than a soup plate and similarly shaped, with a glowing aura or halo at its edges, came whistling down to the gate. It scythed through the corn in rear of us with a peculiar warbling note that belonged to no known bird, just missing physical contact with Philip's recorder.

I chased the 'brain beacon' up the rough trackway and field of wheat, but it followed the example of the carrier craft above and blacked out. The warbling notes issuing from the miniature disc were recorded by Philip's machine.

As we stood by the gate, both Philip and I felt moisture as of a fine rain drizzle touching our cheeks. We remarked on it, later, when joined by Warminster businessmen David Mitchell and John Kinzett. Yet there was no rain — it was a starry night blessed by summer warmth and crispness of sky detail.

Others who have thus been 'contacted' by spacecraft entities who swish noiselessly overhead and are anxious to communicate per vibratory patterns that concur with our concepts.

*Warnings From Flying Friends. Pp 151*

We have several clear UFO music experiences catalogued. To include the precise mantra sung by groups lead by this author during the 1990's "All Is God," composed in a series of notes in minor, with a chorus. Lt. Korinna A Muller, when being seen to go into the beam of a UFO in early 1996, near Domodossola, an accompanying chorus of voices were then heard to sing "All Is God," as this author engaged, but with a celestial choir. The two additional witnesses, that run a restaurant and seminar place in Domodossola, had not joined the authors seminars, so this was the first time they heard that melody and mantra.

In December of 2009, this author together with Simone Waser, witnessed a red UFO come into their valley, that they were viewing through the large windows of their living room. The red craft came in from the left, or western direction, and then parked in front of the house, over the valley, and even under the mountain line, of the small mountain behind. Yet when this author tried to catch the object on camera, even when going outside on the terrace to get no in-between interference (where it hung silently, not a sound could be ascertained from it), the photos taken were completely black. Completely. There was no other features at all, like windows, shadows of trees, or the wall of the side of the house, only black frames, as if the camera had been blocked. Arthur Shuttlewood reports the same:

"I have seen many crimson air chariots over Cradle Hill and experienced only one antagonistic force field from a near landing, Bob Strong has never succeeded in capturing a single red-bodied UFO on film, even from extremely close range."

Shuttlewood came to further conclusion, which are close to identical to those we received during our own 1980s contact communications:

It may well be that the pattern of Man has evolved through all creation—not biologically so, but like an artist or a musician would do a repeat, as it were, with subtle variations on a theme until pitch and perfection are reached, after trial and error. It is somewhat in accord with a group of super artists and craftsmen experimenting with living tissue rather than with paper, paint, stone or wood. Not only are they IN religion, but are the very REASON for it, perhaps. These superb craftsmen are not only capable of monitoring thought impulses and mental progressions of the less enlightened, but may be the cause of certain energies springing to life. These may flourish in Inspiration presented freely to Man in the form of mathematical creation, musical composition, chemical research, etc., to advance a backward civilisation to the required spiritual and cultural momentum that almost keeps abreast of their own unfaltering steps in advancing stages of life.

There is purpose behind the UFO manifestations which we find great difficulty in understanding or determining if measured by the yardstick of Earth concepts alone. *Warnings From Flying Friends. Pp 153*

Arthur Shuttlewood became a full blow contactee. Having received telephone communications from purported "ETI" from Aenstria, which others were also getting, he made contact in meeting. The temporary human body was extremely delicate, so much so that from a mere shaking of the hand, it was damaged and wounded, giving the visitor great pain. In his 1968 book, "Warnings From Flying Friends," Shuttlewood gives some of his conclusions to their Skywatching civilian effort, gave this statement concerning the photographer, and the intelligence of the UFOs:

"One member of my regular team, Bob Strong, calculating from his past Service as a Royal Air Force bomber crewman, has shrewdly estimated flight rates of some UFOs as topping the 100,000 mph mark. He knows conventional aircraft 'inside out,' so his help and advice are invaluable to me.

Let us study more minutely the 'thinking light' kind, for they are quite interesting. When seen near the ground, hovering over copse or hedgerow. They are larger than the dimensions of a football and comprise a shallow shining disc like a plate.

They are electronic 'brains' with metallic casings but having all-seeing, all-hearing and all-recording potentials.

Watching their purposeful actions carefully, my co-observers and I are sure they are intermediaries, able to chronicle and record whatever is 'seen' and heard' for prompt relay to humanoids aboard the launching airships, waiting' expectantly hundreds of miles farther up for all available information they can amass.

Superbly constructed and motivated, the robot thinking lights are self-sufficient for their 'linking' duties.

Conclusively, eye-witness accounts verify that these 'servant' spheroids of pygmy stature have giant capacities despite their physical frailty. No fanciful embroidery in description or strained mental logic is necessary to guess the exact relationship between small and larger UFO craft. Robot mechanisms are patently working in perfect unison and co-operation with major spaceships, supplying ready replies to questions flowing from their occupants.

Experiences where the pygmies are seen to plunge straight into the bellies of the bigger ships after completing their missions are too strong to be rejected.

*Warnings From Flying Friends. Pp 36-37*

The enormous amount of UFO sightings that journalist Arthur Shuttlewood's civilian skywatching group obtained, and the thousands of photographs, along with films make this 1960s effort a pioneering CE-5 data collecting event, that must be in our civilian Dialogue data base.

Furthermore, the strange symbols that appear on their early films, shows the reason why we engage "ETI"-RV/VR protocols, to include symbol signal information through dreams, as an interface meta-language adjacent to the alphabet of the dialoguing UFO types:

Up to Christmas of 1967 Bob Strong had seen 563 genuine UFOs, all but sixteen at night. Sybil Champion, our housewife observer, lynx-eyed in spotting the real and the ' phoney,' had chalked up a total of 559. My humbler tally was 536, my profession making wide inroads into evening hours spent reporting council meetings, trades council gatherings, dinners and assemblies of local organisations, etc.

Since February of 1966, Bob has taken no fewer than 3,523 camera shots of elusive spacecraft, of which only 101 have developed convincingly. However, we modestly claim that these comprise the finest collection of authentic pictures in the world, of their specialist kind, taken over a span of two years and a month to date, March of 1968.

On the majority of occasions, witnesses have been in our Company when these photos were taken. Bill Nixon, of Pathe News, has taken movie black and white and colour shots of UFOs from Cradle Hill. Nothing developed on his film. Why? Simultaneously, Bob was taking still pictures on a comparatively inferior camera. He captured the images of UFOs. Why?

Nowadays, Bob employs two high grade cameras, a 300 mm magnification lens, a 500 mm magnification telephoto lens, a three-inch telescope, a 15x60x60 instrument for easy handling and swift assessment of craft coursing above us, inclusive of satellites, conventional Earth aircraft and all strange luminous bodies that spell or shriek 'UFO.' A reflector telescope and powerful binoculars are other necessary purchases. If spaceships are distant, the three-inch telescope gives crisper detail than binoculars if the angle is not physically impossible to align on or follow.

This telescope is the most vital, yet oldest, part of our research gear. A legacy from Bob's grandfather, it reminds us of early attempts at photography through its lens by pressing a thirty Shilling camera against it in hopes of non-wobble at crucial moments ! Successes were few but worthwhile.

Acute disappointment resulted from early efforts, however, in the main. Instead of UFOs on film, all we ended up with were bizarre shapes—of animals, birds, fish, serpents, pyramids in series of triangles, stone columns and arches, ridges illustrative of stairways or ladders . . . How the ' experts ' and cynics would have reviled us, had we shown them these peculiarities, purporting them to be UFOs !

Not oblivious to this, yet extremely puzzled by the odd impressions, we destroyed most of these negatives and prints. We wish, now, we had retained them, if only as historical and personal museum pieces of testimony ; for much later we learned what they represented in symbolic terminology, as outlined in another chapter. There was method lurking behind madness, here. They were not as effete and unproductive as we first thought.

—*Warnings From Flying Friends, 1968. Pp 40-41*



Thus, a specific form of cosmic dialogue signal line was obtained on the film. This has happened elsewhere, one one should pay attention.

The closer the spaceship to the observer, the less chance there is of capturing a 'scoop' picture.

Bob Strong took no fewer than thirty-two 'shots' of an orange-glowing and hemispherical topped spaceship that silently hovered over a shoulder of the hill in haloed glory for several prominent to the eye as a lighted house window on edge, no farther than 250 minutes at about 11.56 p.m. It was as bold and yards from our vantage point near Middle Barn overlooking deserted Hast Hill Farm.

It showed detail in design we had never seen previously. Yet nothing developed on the plates except wavy horizontal and vertical lines indicative of scorching. The force field from the 'sitting target' may have been too over-powering at that close proximity, not sufficiently strong to harm the onlooker yet adversely affecting a camera mechanism. Again, the people on board the slightly tilting craft may not have wished such revealing film (if we had been successful) to get into wrong hands,

—*Warnings From Flying Friends. Pp 50*

This skywatching group was extremely dedicated, and went through great pain through all kind of weather conditions, and engaged analysis of the film material they obtained. They also had landings:

We now have a scientist friend, employed in chemical engineering, who is working on a colour Inversion principle and formula to help us decide what type of film to employ for best results when within hailing distance of these tantalising UFOs.

The blunt and inescapable truth is: Numerous facets of UFO behaviour fail to fit snugly into conventional pockets of Earth thinking and scientific attitude. In the past year alone, our team trio have shared a total of 1,365 voluntary skywatching hours from local heights... more than twenty-six hours a week additional to our employment. We enjoy Company if it is sincere and dedicated, although a sense of humour at 'flat' periods of non-sighting is cheering when the blood is cold.

On winter nights we have been frozen to the marrow by bitter North winds and gales in shelterless and exposed locales; drenched by lashing rain or pelting snow and hail, shoulders bowed yet spirits unbroken in face of the perpetual challenge UFOs evoke. Humility in approach is a prime requisite in a thrilling if exacting quest. We appreciate the subject to be of supreme importance in the destiny of Man. It is far bigger than consideration of a single person, group, organisation or race.

Bob, Sybil and I will not easily forget a September experience in the middle of the copse atop Cradle Hill in 1967, where we were discussing the singular events of Tuesday, August 2nd of 1967. Let me deal with the latter first, to avoid any out of sequence complication :

After a positive landing of a cone shaped UFO that dropped like a fiery stone to the copse, before veering immediately to a final resting place about 1,000 yards away and near a second wooded belt to our right, as can be supported by over two dozen people with us that early morning, I advised onlookers to stay at a safe distance while I explored the area. The *landed airship was shooting out beams of bright light* from a conical and revolving rim. It will tax the credulity of the reader too harshly if I recount, at this stage, exactly what transpired some 300 yards from the glowing UFO, and 'whom' I spoke to near a rustic gate separating two large fields. Perhaps I

can steel myself to narrate this story in another book. I became terrified, shortly afterwards, in spite of the reassuring 'meeting.' The spaceship blacked out after six minutes and I went along by a hedgerow skirting the edges of both copses. Walking back, I was struck by the utter silence, night birds ceasing to trill around me. Bob, too, had suffered strange personal contacts and effects from 'invisible' walkers. When ascending the track to the copse, even in daylight, he was uncomfortably aware of someone or something invisibly following him. Once, when he heard footsteps yet saw no pursuer, he could detect grass being ruffled on a windless afternoon in rear. Whoever the instigator was, he or she was not a physical entity. Other watchers were with us that night in late September, but only our trio saw the 'ghost' light that sped through a Clearing at the copse. It halted near us, in the centre of the trees, about five feet from ground level. He [Bob] and I ran towards the light, which resembled a circular lantern when we closed in. When we were four yards short of the point at which it was steadily hovering, it suddenly sped towards the second copse at blistering speed. Sometimes ball-like in appearance, at others almost cylindrical, it weaved a little from side to side as we hotly chased it along the track by the hedgerow. It went straight through a high gate—around which was barbed wire fencing—without stopping or soaring upward to negotiate the top of the barrier. Straight through ! That made us gasp . . . Sybil came up in rear of us while we stood there, by the gate, puffing and panting from concentrated efforts to catch the glowing circle, now receding into the far distance towards Imber. Bewildered, we shook disbelieving heads and muttered in annoyance at the escape of the small spheroid. Sybil leaned against the hedge and laughed at our nonplussed attitude. She pointed out: 'Whatever it was, it obviously knew us pretty well. I am not a bit frightened. Are you?' I looked at Bob. He gazed askance at me. Then we both burst into peals of laughter. No, surprisingly, we were not scared at all and knew at that vital moment, undoubtedly, that we had encountered one of the thinking lights or small brain beacons sent out from a larger spacecraft. 'It tested our reactions and emotions,' I opined. My team mates agreed. We laughed all the way back to Cradle Hill. telling Dr. John Cleary-Baker, Fred and Pat Harding, now more hopeful than ever before that real contact would soon be established between us and 'them.'

Some professionals gave their commentary to the Warminster UFO Dialogues, pointing out many similarities to those we have obtained in Dialogues with the Cosmos, including what they refer to as "pulser" and the changing of directions:

Dr. John Cleary-Baker, pointed out:

Three basic types of UFO phenomena have been reported from the Warminster area Firstly, we have the occasional appearance of UFOs properly so-called, i.e. discoid and cylindrical objects, sometimes with the accompaniment of the now celebrated " Warminster Sound." I need hardly remind readers that such visitations are not of everyday occurrence, in this or any other locality.

Secondly, there is the appearance of luminous, pulsating aerial objects (known as "pulser " to local observers), which are a feature of the Warminster skies although not peculiar to them. Our own observers have reported "pulsers" on several occasions in Warminster Week.

Thirdly, most common of all, are what may be called "UFO-lights," which may be mistaken for satellites *until they stop in mid-career and hover, or alter course in a manner no satellite would or could do.* These UFO-lights are probably similar to, or identical with, the "Foo-fighters" of World War Two.

They and the pulsers may both plausibly be regarded as remote controlled scanning and recording devices of some kind, operated by those who control the UFOs. Skepticism regarding Arthur Shuttlewood's claim to have witnessed several hundred UFOs, during his night watches, may be abated by the consideration that the majority of his sightings have been of these UFO-lights. I should like to go on record as stating that I, too, have seen some of them at Warminster. If Arthur's observations are to be dismissed as the fruit of ineptitude or falsehood, then let me be tarred with the same brush! Cradle Hill is unquestionably favoured with an abnormally high proportion of sightings of pulsers and UFO-lights.

I am unable to account for this fact—for fact unquestionably it is— except to suggest that the hill is some kind of junction point between our own locale and that of the UFOs. The idea that UFOs are space-craft operating solely in three dimensions is losing ground to more subtle conceptions.

Time may play its part in the UFO enigma and almost certainly there is an "other dimensional" element involved in their Operation. I will go "out on a limb" yet further and observe that, in my view.

Whereas satellites glide gently for over a dozen minutes to cross from horizon to horizon, aching to the neck to watch even though travelling at 17,500 miles an hour, we had seen a *pulsating* UFO with orange body and silvery aura tear across the sky in 46 seconds. Bob Strong handed round hot coffee and Sybil ladled out biscuits as we quietly thrilled to the noiseless magic of the ring of fire.

Richard wrote to me from America on July 5th : 'Thank you for the opportunity to observe with you the unusual astral phenomenon over Cradle Hill. I found the entire experience stimulating and fascinating. It is easy to doubt and scoff, much more difficult to accept. To tell you the truth, I keep trying to understand what I actually saw. It was "out of this world" and yet "into this world." Once again, thank you for your invitation to come along at any time in future, and for the extraordinary sighting on June 30th. All good wishes. Ad Astra  
—Richard.'

In 1966 Shuttlewood began to actively engage the invocation of UFOs to manifest in dialogue, by using flashing systems, to which they pulse flash in response, and also to the validity of using dreams as a via media interface for contacts:

Cynics laughed when hearing of a modest claim I was able to make by July of 1966 that I had reached a stage on Cradle Hill where I could persuade UFOs to descend to low altitude with the aid of certain light patterns shone from beams of a torch into the night sky. This small measure of personal contact has been achieved by a mixture of patient and persevering methods, helped by uncanny foreknowledge of UFO appearances stemming from experience.

Spacecraft hover after occupants have seen my signals. The craft drop to our estimate of about 600 yards up and barely a mile outward from the site where the signaller stands. Whereupon, they promptly 'reply' to the flashes from ground to air. *Whatever signal is sent, Morse code or a haphazard series of dots and dashes at random, is responded to faithfully, without mistake.*

This is no stupid boast: I shall always wear the same size in hats. It is sheer fact, attested to by many witnesses on the hill. It would be arrogant and foolhardy to guarantee I can do this every time I climb to this vantage point. It would make nonsense of a truthful claim, meekly made. When a 'message' is torch transmitted to a spacecraft enticed to low height, the same signals bounce back boldly from the whole lighted portion of the

UFO that is visible. Usually it is repeated within two seconds. One must surely gather, from this factor, that people aboard the airship are not hostile when permitting this tentative exchange of greetings. The pointer of doubt Swings in a positive direction to *indicate genuine desires for friendly relations*.

... Our work and our personal revelations, which we "pool" as frequently as possible, have been leading us into a direct understanding of the teachings of various mystics and of various esoteric religious organisations. Have you heard of the work of a German scientist called Doctor Lohr?

He has been carrying out experiments with the "prayer marathon" on growing plants. This is a continual prayer, or one-pointed meditation, hour in, hour out, one or more people all praying for the same aim and object. This method reputedly cannot fail. You have made preliminary contact with Warminster UFOs by use of flashlights. What about trying a prayer-circle or meditation-ring at Cradle Hill? A psychic beacon, as it were. After all, we "talk" aircraft down, so perhaps we should "pray" UFOs down? A belief in a God is not necessary to the activity, only a belief in the possibility of its success. Have you had any dreams concerning UFOs and—particularly—dreams in which you have contacted extra-terrestrials? Do you know if there have been UFO dreams experienced by your colleagues or anyone else in the Warminster district? ' Hoping I did not regard such questions as flippant, the artist revealed that a friend of his, Irving Sleser, Ph.D., of New York, has been working on the most advanced dream research projects in America. ' If only Western society paid as much attention to its "sleeping" life as its "waking" life, we might find that the UFOs have been spelling out their messages to us in direct mind-to-mind revelations,' he urges.

Frankly, I have never broached the subject of dreams to my many Warminster witnesses of spacecraft in flight. However, I made an original discovery, quite by chance and perhaps closely allied with the remote control of sleeping mental energy, while talking with some attesters long after their individual experiences.

*Usually months after* I had taken their evidence in shorthand, with no prompting from me whatsoever, they confided that their lives have altered in subtle ways, emotionally and spiritually. One witness who was initially scared stiff at loud sound vibrations that rocked her bedroom walls put it this way, typical of how other victims have been affected in a long term sense:

Before hearing those awful noises I just could not care less about my neighbours and their troubles. I did not give any conscious thought to them! One has enough to contend with in life without worrying over what happens to the rest of the world. I have always felt it is up to myself to look after my own interests and overcome personal trials and tribulations as best I can. Hang the rest—it is up to them! That was once my attitude to life and other people. I have changed. Since hearing the Thing, I realise how different I have become in so many respects.

Without thinking, I look for opportunities to help those less fortunate than myself, nowadays. If a friend or neighbour is ill, or has a house with ailing children, I pop in and volunteer to do her shopping or washing chores. What is more, I do it cheerfully, without thought of thanks or reward.

It is a wonderful feeling, really—like being born again. I find, too, that I listen much more carefully to the opinions of other people.

—*Warnings From Flying Friends, Arthur Shuttlewood, Portway Press, 1968*

Arthur Shuttlewood had direct face-to-face contact, in the end (see our 1992 book *The 'Alien' Presence*, for details).

This author knew Arthur Shuttlewood through the Wessex Research Group Network, when he was assisting with Nigel Blair MA (Oxen), during the 1980s.

In fact when this author mentioned some of his Ganymede experiences in Switzerland in 1986 (see Report 2), it was Arthur Shuttlewood that was referred to in case of a man (whose identity was told in private, to Nigel), who did not want to be named, but well known in Warminster, whom had met with a miniature UFO in the "Heavens Gate" forest, there.

The miniature UFO flew in, hovered, and then landed on the forest ground of Heavens Gate. Out of it emerged tiny humanoid figures that expanded to normal human height as they stepped towards the witness. After some exchange between them, the humanoids invited this witness to come into the UFO with them for a tour of their world. They then took this man, standing at either side of him, and he miniaturised with them, as they step forwards together, towards the craft, as he came close to the UFO, and they all went inside in miniature form, proportioned in accord to the dimensions of the ship.

He was taken for many many hours to days to the moons of Jupiter including their Ganymede base. Not too many details given. But confirming this authors experience by Ganymede. These humanoids, were actually of the "nordic" morphology, with long blond hair, high cheek bones, almond eyes etc.

As this author has written, this Ganymede base was experienced as much more than just an "ETI" base — its nature and quality extends way beyond an "ETI" that is the same as our somatic reality, and holographic geno-topic representation of the small amount of the objective universe that our senses take in, and form their sensory hologram from.

## **RAMMA & RINCON**

In the 1970s, a group of teenagers, near Lima, Peru, claimed to have contact with the Confederation. This began, when one of the teenagers, Sixto Paz Wells, started to receive messages from a space being who called himself Oxalc. He told Sixto to prepare with several friends for physical contact in the desert, by practising yoga, such as prana yama (breathing yoga, which leads to hyperventilation). Sixto Paz Wells explained in a lecture in London, 1991:

"In 1974, when contacts were relatively early, we saw ships in the skies, confirming what came through in the automatic writing (that told them this would happen)... "During the 17 years in which I have been involved in these contacts, I've had 8 chances to see the ET's physically. On 3 occasions I went inside the ships, and once, after the first contact, I was able to go back with them to the place where they come..."

Out in the desert when the ships arrived:

"A beam of light came from the ship. We were seven people, but only I went into the area of the light. I felt sickness, nausea and dizziness, as if all my body was burning. I felt an intense pain behind the eyes. When I could see again, I saw someone in front of me, about 6'1" tall, with a robust physique, with mongol-type features. He had a lot of hair falling backwards, he was wearing a loose garment with a belt and some boots. He made gestures with his hands and there was movement of his lips. He told me I should not be afraid.

here is a simultaneous reality in 2 dimensions. There is a conference of civilisations from Alpha Centauri, Sirius, Canis Major, and from Orion."

What is interesting about the RAMA Mission contacts, is that the Confederation instructed them to contact journalists from all over the world, and that they would then display their craft for them. "40 journalists from 8 different countries," were present. With all these journalists observing the star ships, and obtaining proof, one would expect this to be an international story. Not so. As Sixto explains:

"We had to do a computer study. They could see there was a solid there and it was banana shaped with a sort of tower with an aerial on the top... On [the films of] Channel 51, from Miami and from Colour Vision from the Dominican Republic, you can see a moving object with lights around it. when the two Channels went back to America, the films had to be given over to the government, and they made the great mistake of phoning Peru to say they'd been successful. The government was made aware, and they wanted to keep these films in reserve. They could have given a bigger announcement at that time, but money was spent on equipment. In fact, there was only one 3 minute news item about it. They did phone there and said, had they not seen it, they wouldn't have believed it.

"They took the view traditionally, that when contacted people complained they were being persecuted, and information blocked, they thought it was paranoia. But they know now, its true.

"...They [the government] were really not so concerned about the film, but [they were concerned] about the verbal witness of the journalists. 40 journalists from 8 different countries. that would have been a real scandal. But you can't hide the sun forever... A month later, I was invited to the US television and they wouldn't let me take part."

However, these Confederation craft demonstrations were documented in the major medias of South America. Apart from the 400 journalists there were 800 witnesses to this event, who had all been notified that the RAMA Mission had received this telepathically from the Confederation well before the demonstration.

This may all add intrigue or fascination, but what is important about their contacts, is that they confirm much of the above sources.

To those successful appearances of UFOs to the research and contact group of Enrico Castillo Rincon, Porto Ricco, during 1974/75, which included professors and other highly reliable witnesses; to the RAMA Mission headed by Sixto Paz Wells, in Peru, since 1974 and into the late 1970s, which resulted in recorded sightings by over 600 people in just one session, including by US Journalists (the "RAMA Mission" contacts share uncanny commonalities with those of Ananda Bosman, including an "Immanuel" Umbrella, like our "Emmanuel", by synchronicity, but with an odd twist of difference. Indicating the Other Intelligence uses different "filters" of somatic-syntax in their contact formats); to those of James Gilliland of ECETI, who has been summoning UFOs since the early 1980s (1982?); this author began in 1985, and by 1989 had 35 witnesses to this phenomenon; and with Dr. Steven Greer of Cseti, one of the co-coiners of the term CE-5, some years later, in the late 1980's to early 1990s.

And since that time onwards, sky rocketing to hundreds of individuals, like William Roehlings, and now thousands of individuals engaging conscious and visual contact with the UFO Intelligences. Placing this author, Ananda Bosman, founder of this European Civilian Dialogues with the Cosmos effort, somewhere in the middle of the conscious summonings of UFOs (starting in 1985), with many witnesses.

In 1985, and even 1989 I was oblivious to Sixto Paz Wells and the RAMA Mission, having heard vague rumours of a "unit-Emmanuel" in South America, an identical term, "unit-Emmanuel" used in my contacts. Then in late 1989 in Amsterdam hearing more on RAMA and their journeys to Ganymede a moon of Jupiter, a place I had experienced much ETI-VR

voyages to instilled following the UFO sightings. Still many years before I would hear of Enrico Castillo Rincon, and hearing about Dr Greer in the mid 1990s, only in 2008 coming upon James Gilliland, whose archive is almost 125,000 films. Yet, we all describe, record, document the same phenomenon.

One of the key signatures of the communicating contents, was a repeated stress of warning on all things nuclear.

Although this was also imitated, copy cat style. When one takes this as criteria for a signature of the genuine Other, then Sir George King, who would go on to found the English *Aetherius* Society, has to be taken into account as well. Although there were little sightings reported from that society. His initial contacts in the 1950s, may have had some genuine forms behind them

After the Millennium, and especially in the last 8 years, the sudden international mass global boom of CE-5 contacts began.

### **ANANDA BOSMAN'S PRELUDE TO CIVILIAN DIALOGUE PROGRESSIONS**

Whilst this author has had the full scale of experiences with the UFO that places one to be normally dubbed with the stigmata term "contactee", since 1972 (Swiss Alps contact), and in conscious interactive form since 1985 — it has been of utmost vigour to inverse such nails of connotation, Aikido-style, and cultivate universal value from this.

By making this hitherto elite, need to know, field of status reserved for the special few, be realised to be an opportunity open to all awakening civilians of Earth, as a natural interaction of the nature of our biosphere with the larger natural context of our galaxy and cosmos.

Probably due to this social stigma stamp attributed to 'contactee', this author catalogued many witnesses to his cosmic contact interaction, including near approaches of the UFOs, numerous landings of the ships, manifestations of the beings of the cosmic Other, football field sized motherships over the author's house, and other relatives associated to one amidst the contact process.

A host of witnesses, that include: scientists and physicists (including double Ph'd's); aeronautical engineers; Lieutenants; lawyers; geologists; chemists; medical doctors; philosophers, and other diverse fields — this author only began to assemble the witness testimony in 2008.

Although there are signed witness testimonials from 1989 and 1993, which are on the public record, along with Ananda's appearances on television, Danish, and Dutch radio, together with some witnesses, which describes some of these earlier UFO summation efforts. To direct contact — going inside the UFO, one, in a bizarre unexpected form with another witness, as recounted on radio in November 1990.

Television journalist, Robert McNaughton, also interviewed Ananda Bosman on camera in November 1991, in France and Geneva, where more than a handful of his contacts, sightings, landings, and interactions, are described in detail, when he was fresh from these experiences at 21 years of age. This film will soon be released.

The present effort emerging from Dialogues with the Cosmos, removes the stigmata nature of "contactee" assigned to a "select few" of fortunate/unfortunate individuals, as well as to the "noise" of charlatans — and opens the UFO experience to every one that is open-minded and

neuro-cognitively awake enough in their bio-coherence, to apply the protocols for lucid interface.

For those who have not yet experienced the reality of the cosmic Other engaging us — at the very least it is a civilian exercise of our species, preparing for contact. Which even to the most hardened 'head in the sand' "noisy negativist" — is an inevitable event for mankind, due to the annually growing evidence for billions of Earth-like planets in our Milky Way galaxy, and NASA's own funding of space-time warping, faster-than-light, propulsion systems.

In other words, "Cosmic Contact" and "Interfacing" is opening up for all Awakening Mankind, as it should be.

Thus, Dialogues with the Cosmos is completely a civilian effort, made by the people, of the people, for the people of Europe and our planet, as all information will be publicly open to review to the civilians of Europe and citizens of the world — in joining with other global civilian efforts of similar intent. Learning from each other in these efforts.

Using all the data this author had at hand, the initial critical analysis of Dialogues with the Cosmos I, in the Swiss Alp's, has produced some interesting results which anyone can verify. So far the major UFO-like objects witnessed there then, have no accountable satellites to for them, apart from the fact that many made impossible behaviours for a satellite, like the UFO that took a "U" turn in its trajectory.

At present, the precise timelines of Dialogues I are now undergoing further objective analysis and transcription in regards to which objects were seen, and triple checked to satellite data bases (due to the missing film hours having been given by Mr. Sur., who also joined in Dialogues II, and gave his testimony on the continuum of close approaches following the use of the protocols of Dialogues I, and his high success in different countries, including nearby the NATO HQ in Luxembourg).

At present there appears to be at least several frames of one of the objects on his camera footage of one of the "time jumpers", that this author described as "H'Aton's" ship, in the Dialogues I, report. These frames, if they pass analysis, will go into the final civilian public report.

Furthermore, the author's European radio appearances, has at the least placed on the public record, close to the event, such interactions as going inside a UFO with another witness in early 1989 (described on the Copenhagen "radio Krishna" 8 part interview made in November 1990, when Ananda was challenged if he had ever been abducted).

As well as other radio interviews on radio Unicorn and Radio *Nye Tider* ("New Times"), in Denmark, where some of his sightings were publicly recorded, and where in 1992 another witness, Yolanda Muriel Isquairdo, describes being a witness to a UFO landing in the French mountains near Lake Geneva, relating her account of the fly over of what Ananda called "Athena's ship" after invocation protocols were made, and her experience of "Athena's voice" following them through the dense wild mountain forest following the landing.

Ananda also gave interviews in Amsterdam on radio 100, where Onno Veltmann testified to his UFO sightings after Ananda summoned them, whilst visiting him in England during the later 1980s (also giving signed testimony to these with others, in this period Ananda had an easy accessibility to summon the UFOs, when living in Dorset, next to a known gravity anomaly). In other words Ananda has been well on the public record in regards the summoning of UFOs, before the term Close Encounters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Kind (CE-5) was coined.



In January 1991, Ananda Bosman also gave a press conference on “THE ALIEN PRESENCE & THE JFK ASSASSINATION, which was attended by 75 journalists, of the hundreds invited. Resulting in only positive media coverage, including Ananda appearing on the 9 O’Clock Kanal Plus News, in Denmark. There is some movie data of sightings as reported elsewhere.

Whilst, this author should have engaged a stronger effort at gathering testimonial documentary evidence earlier on, now is the time for a large momentum of documentary testimony to accumulate, amidst a vastly changing climate to this subject, partly thanks to two specific history making events this April 2013.

The history in the making effort of the Paradigm Research Group, of Steven Basset’s “Citizen Hearing on Disclosure”, starting April 29<sup>th</sup>, 2013, in Obama’s Washington Press room, which briefed 5 former senators and congressmen/woman for 5 days by 40 former Military, Intelligence, Aviation, and research experts from a diversity of countries on just SOME of the most remarkable objective UFO evidence that we are being engaged — and the Brazilian government’s full disclosure through all military branches of all its UFO files, including hundreds of hours of film, which document the clear presence of the Other engaging us. These two events, amidst others, HAS DRAMATICALLY CHANGED THE CLIMATE and Opened a Wisdom in Time and Space, for the opportunity of Civilian Contact’s with the Cosmos efforts.

Prayer and REG [Random Event Generator] science studies demonstrate the effect upon the objective universe, produced by the coherent intent of one’s sincere heart will in union with the Pan-Ultimate, the All-Oneness, God, *Buddha, Anthropolos, Christ, Aton, Nirvana, Sunyata, Wu-Ki*, Great Spirit etc., that describes the act of prayer. These are important regarding the apparently consciously active and consciousness registration UFO “technologies,” which until recently were considered incredulous factors regarding the UFO.

In 1985, when this author engaged the UFOs into observability, including to his astonished mother, and took people outside immediately when they said they had not seen them, was a period when this idea of consciousness engagement with the UFO was laughed away off the table of consideration.

Today the sheer volume of successful UFO-type manifestations using this approach, has turned this laughter on its head, full time. Even when the protocols of this approach may differ in different Stargazing groups, that coincidentally developed similar protocols. Coupled to the further science studies that followed on to demonstrate the empirical effect of consciousness on results in the “random” universe. Or the effects of “love” (or coherent heart cardio-rhythm's) upon the willed coiling or uncoiling of the DNA helix, as conducted by the HeartMath Institute, in repeated studies for 22 years — where only “compassionate love” seen on the biofeedback monitor, effectuates the effect on the DNA coiling outcome, even from half a mile away. And some studies producing 3 results at the same time — are concrete factors that continue to amplify the importance of coherent consciousness “heart-will” intent (as Ananda called it since 1985), in this field of Dialogues with the Cosmos.

The “consciousness factor”, which are central to the protocols, also emerge and are discussed in the April-May 5 Day Citizens Hearing on Disclosure in the Washington press room, regarding UFO propulsion and ESP: Extra Sensory Perception (the “missing” component of the equation, referred to therein, is given in Hadronic detail, in Ananda Bosman’s Cosmic Contact protocols, details that will be unknown to researcher Grant Cameron, in the congress-style hearing.

## **STAGE 4-3-2-1 CONTACTEES OF THE CIVILIAN DIALOGUERS**

This is no longer reserved to a select few, but as a result starts to propagate within many many people. One of the main goals of Dialogues with the Cosmos to bestow.

Now in creating this finalised draft, this author is having so hesitations in proposing the Stage I-III contactee categorises in case they would lead to being seen as degrees of people being better than others, and this would be shooting the intention of dialogues with the Cosmos in the foot. So, whilst the following has already been written, it may well be that we will back off from using such terms in the future, because of this problematic tendency in the human character.

We have already explored Contactee stage III. In rough definitions, not to be taken too seriously, then, stage II contactee: "close approaches, close to ground, even landings, along with the qualities of stage 3, and further detailed communication, transmission of information. Engaged by conscious dialogue. This may also include seeing a UFO-naut at some distance. For a short period appearing at close range, or from inside a close approaching UFO. There will also be significant internal contacts, which also can begin in the stage III contactee. Again loosely stating, stage I contactee: "one who has direct contact with the UFO Intelligences, and may also go inside the UFO, or have other Close Encounters of the 3<sup>rd</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> kind, (visual contact with the UFO-naut), all engaged through Close Encounters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Kind."

These 3 stage contactee denominations are new additions to the classical nomenclature of "contactee", which as I have said is somewhat of a social stigmata [and which we have some hesitation in terms of seriously introducing, due to the problems, which come in the way of objectivity, mentioned above].

Classic contactees have direct interaction with the UFO-nauts, over numerous contacts, that begin with Close Encounters of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Kind, and progress to the 4<sup>th</sup> Kind, which usually are voluntary. These 3 Stages, include the 5<sup>th</sup> Kind, consciously engaged dialogues and participation, as the foundation of all 3 stages.

With Enrico Castillo Rincon, we do have a Stage 1 contactee during the 1970s, as UFO dialogues and ETI OS-NU were engaged as the first means of making the sightings and interactions. And later, Enrico being instructed to go deep into nature himself, and be taken inside. Sixto Paz Wells and associates of the Rama Mission, have various forms of Stage 1. But all 3 stages are in the Rama Mission group.

This author is a stage 1 contactee since the 1980s (although in 1972 a 4<sup>th</sup> kind of contact also occurred), and other stages of contactees have resulted from this authors contacts; or coincided.

### **SECTION III CIVILIAN CIVILISATIONAL WORLD SOVEREIGNTY NATURAL COSMIC BIO-SYSTEM EXCHANGES WITH EARTH WITHIN THE FUTURE OF THE DIALOGUE PHASE**

The aim of re-classifying the term "contactee" in stages upon the CE-5 foundation, is to remove the social stigmata of the incredulous from the term, by applying quality reporting with accurate time, duration, longitude latitude, directions, quality or type of sighting, and using satellite tracking astronomical software (several data bases), and objective

documentation such as photographic footage, radiation and frequency recording, and other objective data methods (where possible). And quality protocols (at the cutting edge of science and neuro-cybernetics), that are civilian, i.e. open for humanity at large.

Engaged Dialogue contacts, which are not treated as something elite, or special, but rather as a natural consequence of Earth being engaged by forms of cosmic intelligence, as earth comes in to exposure with the natural systems of other biospheres and dimensions.

A Cosmic Intelligence, whose *Modus Operandi*, the track record now show, considers this Dialogue stage to be quintessential to further interactions and the realisations that result, without disturbing our cultures daily lives. But rather, enhancing them, naturally, and creatively.

This appears to be a highly favoured form of cosmic disclosure.

It is personal, interpersonal, and civilian based disclosure, from the grass roots of the citizens of the world themselves — in symbiosis with the disclosure of governments and military of different countries, also now occurring, and in the Superpower of the USA, also being engaged by civilian efforts, themselves.

In this form, the disruption of our civilisation is transcended, and rather a gradual and natural symbiosis can result.

This will mean more and more people will experience themselves as a Stage III-II contactee, naturally, or as simply being cosmic dialoguer amidst the Cosmic Dialogue of our species with the Cosmic Other — which also has qualitative effects on their life, including with imbibing those qualities of lucid co-creativity.

In the unlikely event that the US and NATO Allied Powers would fully disclose this covert subject of being engaged by some forms of Cosmic Intelligence (the ETI hypothesis is not necessary in this conclusion of the objective data, and the personal experience through Dialogues) — it is likely that these 3 stages of contactees will continue for some time to come, as a *modus operandi* means of the Other in interacting with us.

In this way, government and military departments will, over time, have to work with civilians, who have greater quality contacts, then their own specially trained forces, like those examples already set in Argentina and Brazil, where the military cooperates with civilian UFO groups — here we speak about the next stage, civilian and government open cooperation in dialogue efforts, with the end result, benefit to the citizens of humanity at large, in furtherance, rather than special interest groups.

Of course any civilian contactee stage I-III, will be vulnerable to be recruited to covert cosmic contact efforts within the black world.

It is the aim of Dialogues with the Cosmos, to establish a civilian task force network of unity units, which include stage I-III contactees [which we may simply choose to define more smoothly as “active cosmic dialoguers” — and that remain as a civilian demonstration of ongoing dialogues with these Other cosmic intelligences.

This and similar efforts, that springboard from Dialogues, or in parallel, in the world’s civilian sector — will encourage the military industrial complex to have to cooperate with civilian open UFO dialogue efforts.

Much like the Argentinian government and military now works with civilian UFO research groups — pioneers by the Brazilian’s military cooperating with the best UFO groups, and

declassifying all UFO material through all military branches. With hundreds of hours of UFO films.

The shift up ahead, for mankind, in this comes in what follows!!! Whilst initially such civilian/government cooperation of the south American efforts will be of little interest to the US and NATO regime, as full disclosure continues to come from more and more nations, and civilian efforts to engage the United Nations in Citizens Hearings on Disclosure; and as more and more stage I-III contactee and Dialogue groups continue to successfully dialogue with the cosmic Other, then naturally, the frustrated military minded operations of the US/NATO, in secret, and also by force (force crashes of UFOs. Although there is something that appears to presently make this form more difficult), will have to relent to the civilians of the world's highly successful and progressive dialogues, overtaking their covert ones in terms of information exchange and information flow, shaping, and effecting our species, further towards synergy.

As the civilians of earth are more openly contacted in liaisons and diplomatic relations with the Cosmic Intelligences engaging us, through such civilian ventures resulting from our proposed *AUMBassadors* with the *AUMNiverse* — so the cybernetic lucidity of information flow flooding the open civilians of our world, will fast surpass that of the static elite data stream, and the processing capabilities of the black covert world of special elite interests. Covert elite interests that are founded upon security regulation of all information systems in all compartmentalised departments, so as to appear as clogged drainage systems when compared to the dynamic, creative, stream of cosmic interaction sharing in our world and we with the many worlds of the cosmos, that open civilian contact, naturally, procures, amidst an ever Awakening Mankind.

As the civilians truly represent the body of Earth mankind. There is a high percentage of disparity in the civilians of our planet to those of the ideologies carried out by the superpower and international corporate military industrial complex, attempting to implement their elite totalitarian, and other, models on the rest, and the majority of mankind on this planet.

In self-similarity to this, the civilian unity units that become stage I-III contactees, or consistent cosmic dialoguers, also remove the elite and special connotations from this category, and make it a natural open dialogue of civilians, representing mankind, as a growing body of citizens of earth realise that they are also welcome to engage in this dialogue, uniquely open to each of them. And the dialogue is unique in its co-creative form to every man, woman, and child, of our civilisation.

And that this possibility is not just open to them, but is desirous of the Cosmic Intelligence engaging us, as a natural symbiosis, that enhances and forwards the quality of human life, with its unique attributes, characteristics, and unique values comprised of unique individuals, in co-creation.

This is not to say that interaction with the Other does not by-pass the individuals own spiritual crisis, that often result from being confronted with a deeper intelligences that encompasses the subconscious and the unconscious mind integrally to their cybernetics

It appears that the Cosmic Intelligence engaging us (through the various forms of Information Technology that has been used to dialogue communications), regard the unique attributes and qualities of the individual and civilians of earth, to be quintessential, to preserve, or naturally contribute in symbiosis with the Cosmic Intelligence's Network of a greater cosmic community and multi-reality.

## INVASION EVASIONS — SYNERGY IN SYMBIOSIS, THE COSMIC KEY OF HUMANITY

Their slow and gradual interaction with the individual, demonstrates that they do not want to invade the human world, and appear as the superior races, that give us the new rule of the gods — as anthropologically evident in the still presently occurring, merging of indigenous tribes (like in the remote Amazon), whose social parameters are absorbed into our post-modern technological form of status quo. Like the white man overtook the American Indians, or the Africans, or India in Empirical times. Where the civilised white man become close to that of a god, in some cases, and as the ruling superclass, over the more primitive.

Precisely, an unique alternative to this form of our history is being implemented by the cosmic Other.

It appears that should they be taken as gods, and superiors, in open disclosure, then our unique qualities, characteristics, and attributes, with unique-experience, and unique contributions of co-creativity, would be dissolved and lost.

They appear, rather, to want to amplify our greater co-creative potential, in their dialogues, by engaging mankind's greatest attribute: consciousness, self-awareness, into co-creative coherent Self-Consciousness.

In synergy, the sum is greater than the value of the two coming together and synergising. Therefore, one of the two components, that is civilian man of earth, must stand upon a strong foundation of its greatest attribute. Likewise, the cosmic Other, must be steadfast in its unique qualitative attributes, so that true synergy can result.

When one of the two, does not stand strong upon their inherent co-creative foundation, then synergy cannot result.

Dialogues with the Cosmos, therefore, operates its operations based open the notion that the Cosmic Intelligence is desirous of engaging Synergy with mankind of Earth. Since this is a lengthy process, we cannot expect full disclosure from the cosmic Other. For that would ruin the intended outcome of synergy with us. And since synergy is comprised of the entirety of mankind, it cannot be engaged by select elite military-intelligence groups, that portray themselves to be our superior representatives (and comprising less than 1% of mankind), often operating under jurisdiction of covert policies (like the 17 volumes of the National Security Act made after Roswell, in 1947, that the NSA operates by, and justifies all of its otherwise illegal activities with), which do not have the best interest of the whole of mankind, but largely only select elite interests, with their own self defined embedded paradigms serving those interests.

Such efforts over time, will result in frustration for those who abide by them. For the cosmic Other is interested in true integral Synergy with us, whose synergy encompasses all levels of who we are, from our unique individual persona's all the way to our very spirits. And in synergy, this must be mutual on both sides.

As PRG founder of Citizens Hearing on Disclosure, Steven Basset, pointed out, along with researcher Richard Dollan, this UFO pearl of the covert black budget military-industrial-corporate world, when disclosed, also will generate a universal house cleaning of the black and shady world these covert groups have been working in.

Where the entire octopus tentacles are revealed, and requiring a universal revision through congressional-like hearings, such as those of Citizens Hearing on Disclosure, which include

the proper legal representative, congressmen, senators and the like. This will also lead to new forms of global organisations that must manage the disclosure of this pearl, and its effect upon the technology, economy, wealth and prosperity, effecting the quality of life of the 90% remaining world populations, and that are sovereignly based upon the citizens themselves, much as the original US constitution was in 1776.

In this regard, the thorough thoughtfulness of the vast bracket of post-modern problem stemming from these elite interconnected bodies, that the UFO pearl encompasses, that presently directly effect the quality of life to be far lower than it should be, by Steven Basset, expressed in this unique Citizens Hearing, is one of the first glimpses into our future world.

Not only does the Citizens Hearing disclose evidence of being our planet being engaged, it also sets our eye on the inevitable global reformation that is ahead for us. Enormous as it may be, it is also wondrously liberating. And a logical consequence for mankind, which brings value to the unique attributes of each human individual, and their life experience, and unique expertise.

Therefore, this is inevitably the consequence ahead.

The weight of the evidence shows that there is no doubt that some form of Cosmic Intelligence is engaging us. That they are superior to all our technological efforts to try and control them (largely military and weapon based). Having demonstrated direct interaction with our most dangerous weapons of mass destruction. Disengaging nuclear missiles. Engaging the deepest and most intricate levels of involvement of consciousness with their technology. Coming and going as they like, and not being able to do a thing about this (french military COMETA report conclusion).

And in the initial first contacts during the 1950s and 1960s, with some of the early formations of the elite covert groups that became the stirring committees managing the UFO secret — the Other themselves, after having their propositions of unilateral global nuclear disarmament rejected, stated that they would continue to contact mankind, themselves, from within, until mankind as a whole was ready to be introduced to their presence.

During the early 1950s, there are many numerous documented examples of such internal interactions already being engaged, such as those of George Van Tassel, Wilbert B Smith, Lyman Streeter, Mrs Francis Swan, and a host of genuine contactees and communicators — now with civilian based Dialogues with the Cosmic Intelligence, this decree of the Other is in full swing, and will lead to the inevitable Synergy ahead for us.

## **INEVITABLE SYNERGY — MANKIND'S CIVILIANS AS THE TOPOLOGY FOR COSMIC DIALOGUES**

It appears that in approaching Synergy, we as a species, also become aware of our true and actual nature, and descent, which is at variance to the post-modern world view of who mankind is and from where they came. But is a natural given in the new physics of hadronic mechanics. Which is the first truly objective branch of science to have reached true objectivity (outer AND inner problem equation), and to have mathematically modelled the invariance of our biological systems, upon macro irreversible systems of the cosmos.

In other words our indivisibility, within every biological atomic heart, with the macro system of the cosmos, which has been demonstrated to be irreversible, upon which our invariant biologies propagate. Invariance was never achieved by any other branch of science, before hadronic mechanics.

Thus, from the utmost cutting edge of science (hadronic mechanics was founded and maintained outside from all military and intelligence offers), the true nature of biological man, is completely at odds with those of dogmatic evolutionism. And even neo-Darwinism (which has man being the result of interbreeding of earth primates with ETI or Other gene pools, in

more comical terms of what is implied: horny ET's needing to discharge disparately inside monkey primates on earth as their red light district). Branches whose biological sciences, based upon their evolutionary premise, have been unable to model the invariance of biological systems, which they demonstrably are. And only coming to system descriptions of biological living systems, that are variable, and become wrong over time. Hence, far removed from true objectivity.

Hadronic genetics, rooted in being the first science to address both the inner and outer problem equation, is based on true objectivity, and our biological systems, have been shown, at least in studies of more primitive biological live forms, like a data base of 100,000 conch shell morphologies, to operate on a 6-dimensional time foundation. Where living (as apposed to dead electron microscope) genetics that remain animate (dead in the genome study), are in fact demonstrably operating on principles of time travel. Making the assumption of evolution of zero objective consequence, when the full logical implications are thought through logistically.

In that sense, mankind's living biological systems, the genetics of our cells, operate continuously also with those of our future, which includes those times where our race becomes space dwelling, or extraterrestrial, and time travelling through the already patented "hadronic space-time machines", and NASA warp drive machines, like those of Dr White. When these futures are part of the living DNA dynamics that underly our daily individual experience and characteristics, it becomes impossible to separate mankind from being extraterrestrial and extra-temporal (time travelling), for Dr Chris Illert demonstrated how future systems of time, directly operate in the continuous maintenance and expression of our the present genetic morphologies.

Therefore, future man's (space travelling and time travelling) dynamic genetic materials are interacting actively in present mans deep living genetic machinery.

A more linear, stepping stone, way to come to terms with this, would be to say, that mankind, as our present species is derived from a Supercivilisation, that was time travelling, and extraterrestrial, as well as hyperdimensional.

This stepping stone notion has much documentary evidence to support it (without having to take on the ancient astronaut model. Although it could be extended to incorporate out of place historical artefacts like the fossilised shoe in Triassic rock of 200 million years antiquity, which Clarks shoe company demonstrated had a stitching pattern similar to their own, but 200 million years ago.

Or to the modern *homo sapiens* skeletons discovered inside Table Mountain, USA, some 65 million years old, that have been found with better archeological conditions than some accepted in the evolution model (Lucy, the so called, *homo erectus*, ancestor of man, has rather questionable archeological conditions, in comparison to the high quality archeological evidence in the Table mountain case), which have been placed in file vaults for more than a hundred years, since they do not fit the evolution theory religion and pretext. So are ignored as evidence.

With hadronic physics' discovery of the time travelling quality being inherent and essential within the DNA molecule of all living cells, we are indivisible to mankind in the future that has engaged the time travelling universe of hyper-dimensions, that our biological systems after-all, use continuously now, and that then expand into space, as extraterrestrial man, as well as into time, as extratemporal man.

Extratemporal man, by the new hadronic geno- and hyper- operators having been discovered as new planes in the mathematics of the new hyper-physics with its hyper-time and hyper-

relativity, is also enabled to time travel back long before time machines (which is a condition of many old physics), millions and billions of years into the past, and into other spaces.

Thereby, as the investigative authors of “Who Built Our Moon”, first scribe to paper, mankind is amidst a Mobius Strip loop of logic, that enables both the linear Earth man, to co-exist, as one twist of the mobius, with that of future man, time travelling in hyper-dimensions, becoming universal man, *homo universalis*, as the other side of the mobius strip enabled by the complete mobius loop.

When the work of Dr. Marius Sophus Lie, and Dr. Felix Klein are added to the quality of this Mobius, as a hyperdimensional “Klein Bottle” (for Felix Klein it was a 4<sup>th</sup> dimensional mobius strip, uniting the subjective, the object, and the objective universe in which the object rests, into one 4 dimensional mobius strip) a more cosmic vantage arised — *Homo Cosmicus* engaging Dialogues with this Cosmic Intelligence, and the synergy that results, is the new viewpoint. Where perspectives of future man (*homo universalis* as ETI and ETE-I) and Earthman, become co-present, and both sides of the mobius become the whole-unified vantage, resulting from this synergy. And a more proto-prime realisation, the cosmic or Omniversal one, as *Homo Cosmicus*, or *Homo Omniversalis*.

This also implies that the synergy will be omnijective, where the subjective, object, and objective division’s boundaries dissolve, into the Klein mobius, where a single surface models both inside and outside and their inter-relation.

Thus, the inner and outer problem addressed by hadronic hyper-genetics, and earth-man in synergy with universal man, encompassing our objective senses, as well as the psyche, and spiritual nature of man, in one omnijective hyperdimensional mobius loop.

When this is logistically integrated, it is again inevitable that the outcome of synergy of earth man being engaged by cosmic intelligence, is an inevitable outcome. And that in the long run, a totalitarian global state (of competing totalitarian elements), founded from the resources usurped by an elite military-industrial-corporate-complex, will become a frustrated effort, that does not hold any invariance to it as a macro-management system organising all invariant biological satient humans.

This is a massive shift, which is clearly ontologically building. Since less than 0.5% of mankind controls the UFO cosmic secret, and the military and economic advantage it endows — the pressure of just 65% of the citizens of man, has the inevitable outcome of 65%/0.5%.

Hence, disclosure is one of the greatest human potential and human civilian, human sovereign efforts, in liberating mankind from the present quality of life, and the various problems that stew from this post-modern petro-chemical technocratic economic management.

As civilian UFO Dialogues continue to propagate into ever more natural interactions with the Cosmic Other, as a natural creative standard, the realisation of the inevitable synergy is evermore realised.

With dozens expanding into UFO dialogues in Europe, and growing, propagating, as a result, just of our efforts, and the efforts that result from stage 3 contactees, or stage 4 contactees (a unity unit civilian dialoguer that has successfully engaged the cosmic Other, on behalf of mankind, in their own space), sharing the experience with others, and other groups — the momentum of this *lapis stellis excellis*, the most excellent philosophical stone of the stars, has well begun its course from the European mountain tops.



And in joining other contact efforts like those of Mission RAMA in south America, ECETI at mount Adams, William Roehlings group in California, Ed Sherwood's Santa Monica and international group, and ceseti in the US, and dozens of countries — the synergy of these and other efforts together heterodynes [PHI synergy] in coherent amplitude this Ontological Stone of stellar philosophic impact.

Cseti, in fact have thousands of people already trained in their dialogue protocols, that share some similarity with ours, although they are secret (so from the outset it is difficult to compare, at this stage), and regularly engaging there interactions concurrently in many countries — the simile for true civilian networking of UFO dialogues, does have its clear motion.

There being 1000's of silent "contactees" that have engaged in conscious contact for years, that also may feel that the civilian environment is becoming safer for them to come out, and share, especially, when they understand that they can step out of the stigmata of eccentricity, through the "specialness" attributed to the contactee, and share the nature for engaging the Cosmic Intelligence in dialogue with others. This is moving towards a series of trendlines converging into a trend wave.

Expanding the Dialogues into cultural and artistic events, where millions participate, such as the with harmonics of the universe like 8Hz and equal tempered tuning like 432/256Hz linked together into a Global Song and Global Concert-432Hz, of which those that experience the dialogue in those event, integrate this as a natural, and may also continue to dialogue themselves, when they are moved, by the personal experience of the Other, for the individual. Natural dialogue units units becoming evermore active in mass musical and cultural events open to the cosmos, and in tune with creation, and co-creative frequencies like 8Hz.

## **BIRTH OF THE GLOBAL CIVILIAN DIALOGUES WITH THE COSMIC OTHER**

The sudden large plenitude, of an exponential growth to CE-5-like efforts, born globally, in recent years, is something evident and inescapable in examining the history of the UFO contactees and contact efforts. As we have roughly outlined, in this writing, drawing from some historical examples.

Now globally born, and presently propagating within dozens in this European effort, along with Skywatching efforts like those of Cseti and ECETI, having 1000's of people trained in Cseti's protocols, which appear to share some commonality to those our Dialogues. Dr. Greer, who is one of the co-coiners of CE-5, has been engaging the UFO Intelligences, just some years after this author started, so there must be commonalities. Whilst this author was engaging Dialogues in the 1980s, and opening the dialogue space for others then (the author could leave the field site, and return 30 minutes later to find that the open dialogue portal continued for those he had engaged the portal), some years before Dr Greer of cseti. Dr. Greer gathered the momentum to train others in large numbers well before this author. This author did enable the dialogue ability to pass onto others, already in the 1980s, and to small numbers during the 1990s, cseti.org has now expanded internationally transmitting to hundreds of people, the ability to engage.

Although we do point to the non-disclosure policies of cseti, which do not share any self-similarity with Dialogues with the Cosmos. Where the dialoguers are civilians on behalf of mankind, and their dialogue experiences, documentary evidence, and objective evidence, are open as part of the open body of mankind.

Here there is a vast difference. And should be noted by all other civilian efforts emerging over the planet. A divide that over time will become vanishingly small, as preservation of significance is preservation for the species.

Whilst cseti probably setup their non disclosure policies amidst an environment of scoffing weather, so as to control the quality release of their evidence (only a small portion of which has been shown, and unfortunately some of the early releases were of questionable material, giving some entropic erosion onto their original premise), in order to gather the evidence, get the operation rolling, and protect the operations from the natural debunking weather systems operating in the human psyche, and the clearly evident counter-intelligence polices of the elite control group of the UFO pearl.

We predict that longer range cseti's non-disclosure policies will vacate themselves, and join the global civilian open data base.

## **OPEN NATURAL DIALOGUES OF EARTHS CIVILIANS**

Whilst, we applaud the cseti mass effort, and the 2001 disclosure project effort in the Washington Press Room (even if other efforts in effecting a real congressional hearing on UFOs became obscured thereby), it remains of vital essence to mankind at large and to the inevitable synergy up ahead, that it continues to be pertinently clear that protocols for conscious contact were not only derived by one man, Dr Steven Greer — as we have shown in this Report 3, there are a whole list of brave pioneering civilians of our race since the 1950's, who must not be forgotten, and who largely maintained their Cosmic Dialogues an open one for the public record of mankind at large. This is the backset for cosmic dialogues today.

There have been numerous others, well and long before before, and totally independent to Dr Greer, that have been in ongoing dialogue, and bringing dozens of others into dialogue with them, this author is included.

Again, like Mission Rama, in Peru, which has brought literally hundreds of people into dialogue with the Cosmic Intelligence, years before this author in 1985, and Dr. Steven Greer after this. And even some years before James Gilliland, founder of ECETI.org, who began in the early 1980s, as an American pioneer in such efforts.

AND ECETI's cosmic engagements have been open to all interested (the ECETI ranch is open every summer to anyone who sincerely wants to join them), AND their evidence is in the public domain... More than 120,000 films, of which certainly a good percentage has the real deal, amidst some other accountable factors. But some clear smoking guns.

## **ANATOMY OF THE ORBS — STAR DUST & THE SELF-TRANSFORMING SPHERE ELFS**

Orb's also in the released work of cseti, are very controversial, and usually are small particles reacting to the flash of the camera (see Dr Bruce Macabee's analysis to quickly realise this). *Some* of ECETI's films of orbs, moving as spheres, however, may move to demonstrate that orbs on photographs can sometimes be of the Other. The intelligent spheres, this author has experienced since the early 1980s (at times others with him), being coordinated, adjacent to, and released by UFOs.

Whilst many of the ECETI photographs of orbs hold little value, since each photograph can be duplicated by flash breathe patterns in the cold, smoke, or mist, and dust particles are relatives (they appear in hundreds of photographs of this author as well) — a few of the night vision films, that appear to show orbs moving by people, or nearby the ECETI groups, does indicate that those who sensed the UFO orbs, and attributed them to the orbs on the photographs

created by the flash and micro-particles, a majority of the time (read the analysis of navel intelligence physicist Dr Bruce Macabee, that demonstrate orbs to be a known effect of modern cameras), were in fact actually sensing a reality, and requiring confirmation, used the photographic orb defect to confirm their experiences.

Thus photo orbs acted as a stepping stone, to the time of the filming of the moving orb phenomenon, never the less.

Cseti also released photographic orbs from their field sites. They display the classical characteristics of photographic orbs. However, that some of the eceti team members may have sensed orbs concurrently to these, would indicate that simply the right equipment was not available at the time to capture them, and by synchronicity, the photographic orb's phenomenon appeared to describe them, even if they were of dust particles. Since this was amidst the scarce material that cseti did release to the public, this did not help prevent the waters from becoming muddied.

Now that faster frame rate, more light sensitive night vision adjustment of handy camera's are in the hands of Skywatching groups, it appears that some of the orb movies of Gilliland's ECETI ranch, have started to capture the real thing, also amidst other skywatching efforts. There are films of orbs being released from UFOs. And the living orbs interacting with the environment etc.

In regards of the vantage of the Cosmic Other, I believe the above is an understatement. They are interested in the plurality of civilians engaging and birthing the cosmic dialogue. This is clear in no uncertain terms.

Furthermore, Ananda Bosman's 28 years experience (1985-2013)min summoning the Other in Dialogue, in natural ways, have also be anchored in some of the most advanced consciousness systems, and neuro-cybernetic coherent sciences, that encompass the cutting edge branch of hadronic mechanics, and it's hypergenetics, which demonstrate the hyper-axiomatic continuum, in the hyper-time travelling continuum operating within animate life — also being indivisible to those of extraterrestrial and time travelling man (as covered above).

Engaging the newly discovered hadronic horizon, whose hyperdense media, forms the atomic heart, has the hadron wave packets overlap upon a torus mobius, in infinite recursion. And, therefore, the substance in the heart of one atom of our body is also within the heart of every atomic of living systems, including those of the UFOnavts.

As there are precise studies on coherent Nuclear Magnetic Resonance engagement of this hadronic horizon to encompass the larger atomic and molecular universe (along with the 5<sup>th</sup> nuclear hadronic force, or unified field) — also technically observed to appear just before UFO manifestations are recorded on science equipment. It is a hyper-logical standard to use these precise hadronic coherent NMR protocols in the individual engaging a Dialogue with the Cosmic Other.

Since, the coherent wave ordering character of this NMR coherence, also instills macro-coherence upon the environment and universe, in momentary invariance, and this is the measured signature in the heart and brain, as the technological analysis of compassionate love — this is also a universal language cosmic information technology system. A hadronic hyper-fibre-optic system, akin to a universal internet, already operating as the living hard wiring of our cell's nuclear genetic continuum.

The Oneness experience and the UFOs, as civilisations joining us in the Awakening Dream cycle, Emmanuel state are aspects of this new cycle mankind is now ever more immersed in:

“Gradually this stimulating Dream Awakening is being structured within the collective conscious and unconscious banks of man — creating the trigger points to this collective Awakening Dream that will lead you to the Awakening State. Creating the correct programme and sequel of events, codings and images.

“Other areas are in awakening symbols, awakening energy formats, being displayed within the dream of the Earth planetary experience, on the physical plane. And these have been known as UFOs and space contacts. These are trigger points. Ones that trigger the remembrance that you are in a dream and that there is another reality.

“For some of you this is very difficult. It will bring resistance within you, perhaps great conflict and tears and great sorrow. For you suddenly have had a glimpse of — a symbol, or trigger point — the true reality: Home.

“But you appear now to be trapped in a dream. But all you really need to do is open your eyes and realise that you are God. And so the UFO, the space contact, plays as a catalyst for this process to occur.

“We, as Emmanuel, have come from the core of Awakening and have gone backwards into the dream state, and have incarnated into the dream state also.

“We have incarnated also in other planets. And so have come in the form of other planetary experiences and dream sequences to this planet, to help lift this planet to further dream sequences, thoughts and experiences of Being, into the One Dream sequence of Awakening in Christ.

“We have also come in other life-forms from other dimensional experiences around and in this solar system. We as Emmanuel, would also be seen as coming through the sun essence. As well as having been born through other solar systems, and coming from other solar systems into this solar system to display the Awakening Dream sequence — which is unique in other solar systems — and give that sound and tune to this solar system. Because this solar system has a slot open for that flavour or taste from the other solar system and is ready to taste that aspect of the Awakening Dream, which is creation.”

— Emmanuel, 1989. *The Awakening Dream: Expanding the Dream of Creation into the True One Viewpoint of Being God. The Light Of Emmanuel: Explorations Into All- Oneness*, Aton Publishing, 1992

*Further Reports are to come. And Report I is undergoing a strong update, formulated in a documentary manner.*

**DIALOGUES WITH THE COSMOS 3 & BEYOND ARE COMING...**

**YOU CAN JOIN IN THESE CIVILIAN TASK FORCE EFFORTS ON BEHALF OF MANKIND!**